

Cittalaiccattānar (c. 500):  
Manimekalai

maṇimēkalai  
(ācīriyar - cīttalaiccāttāṇār)  
(aimperuṅkāppiyaṅkaḷil oṇṇu)

---

THIS [GRETIL](#) TEXT FILE IS FOR REFERENCE PURPOSES ONLY!  
COPYRIGHT AND TERMS OF USAGE AS FOR SOURCE FILE.

Text converted to Unicode (UTF-8).  
(This file is to be used with a UTF-8 font and your browser's VIEW configuration set to UTF-8.)

description:	multibyte sequence:
long a	ā
long A	Ā
long i	ī
long I	Ī
long u	ū
long U	Ū
vocalic r	ṛ
vocalic R	Ṛ
long vocalic r	ṝ
vocalic l	ḷ
vocalic L	Ḹ
long vocalic l	ḹ
velar n	ṇ
velar N	Ṇ
palatal n	ṇ̄
palatal N	Ṇ̄
retroflex t	ṭ
retroflex T	Ṭ
retroflex d	ḍ
retroflex D	Ḍ
retroflex n	ṇ
retroflex N	Ṇ
palatal s	ś
palatal S	Ś
retroflex s	ṣ
retroflex S	Ṣ
anusvara	ṁ
visarga	ḥ
long e	ē
long o	ō
l underbar	ḷ̣
r underbar	ṛ̣
n underbar	ṇ̣
k underbar	ḷ̣
t underbar	ṭ̣

Unless indicated otherwise, accents have been dropped in order to facilitate word search.

For a comprehensive list of GRETIL encodings and formats see:  
<http://gretil.sub.uni-goettingen.de/gretil/gretldiac.pdf>  
and  
<http://gretil.sub.uni-goettingen.de/gretil/gretldias.pdf>

For further information see:  
<http://gretil.sub.uni-goettingen.de/gretil.htm>

---

Our sincere thanks go to Inst. of Indology and Tamil Studies, Univ of Koeln, Germany (Dr. Thomas Malten & Mr. Sascha Ebeling) for providing us with the etext file in transliterated format and to Mr. Mani Manivannan for his Text Converter that allowed conversion to TSCII format.

Proof-reading of Etext in TSCII format: Mr. Ma. Sivakumar, Chennai, Tamilnadu  
 Etext prep in pdf format: Dr. K. Kalyanasundaram, Lausanne, Switzerland

(c) Project Madurai 2002

Project Madurai is an open, voluntary, worldwide initiative devoted to preparation of electronic texts of tamil literary works and to distribute them free on the Internet. Details of Project Madurai are available at the website <http://www.tamil.net/projectmadurai>

You are welcome to freely distribute this file, provided this header page is kept intact.

maṇimēkalai  
 (āciriyar - cīttalaiccāttanār)

iḷaṅ katir ṇāyiru eḷḷum tōṟṟattu  
 viḷaṅku oḷi mēṇi viri caṭaiyāṭṭi  
 poṇ tikaḷ neṭu varai uccit tōṇṇi  
 teṇ ticaip peyarnta it tivat teyvataṁ  
 cākaic campu taṇ kiḷ niṇṇu  
 mā nila maṭantaikkku varum tuyar kēṭṭu  
 ven tiṟaḷ arakkarkku vem pakai nōṟṟa  
 campu eṇṇāḷ campāpatiyiṇaḷ  
 ceṅkatirc celvaṇ tiruk kulam viḷakkum  
 kaṇca vēṭkaikiṇ kānta maṇ vēṇṭa 00-010

amara muṇivaṇ akattiyaṇ taṇātu  
 karakam kavilṭta kāvirip pāvai  
 ceṇ kuṇakku oḷuki ac campāpati ayal  
 poṅku niṇṇ parappoṭu poruntit tōṇṇa  
 āṅku iṇitu irunta arun tava mutiyōḷ  
 ōṅku niṇṇ pāvaiyai uvantu etirkoṇṭu āṅku  
 āṇu vicumpiṇ ākāyakaṅkai  
 vēṇavāt tīrtta viḷakkē vā eṇa  
 piṇṇilai muṇiyāp perun tavaṇ kēṭṭu iṅku  
 'aṇṇai kēḷ iv arun tava mutiyōḷ 00-020  
 niṇṇāl vaṇaṅkum takaimaiyaḷ vaṇaṅku' eṇa  
 pāṭalcāl ciṟappiṇ paratattu ōṅkiya  
 kōṭāc ceṅkōḷ cōḷar tam kulakkoṭi  
 kōḷ nilai tirintu kōṭai niṭiṇum  
 tāṇ nilai tiriyāt taṇ tamilp pāvai  
 tolutaṇaḷ niṇṇa at tol mūtāṭṭi  
 kaḷumiya uvakaiyiṇ kavāṇ koṇṭiruntu  
 teyvak karuvum ticaimukak karuvum  
 cemmalar mutiyōṇ ceyta an nāḷ  
 eṇ peyarp paṭutta iv virum peyar mūtūr 00-030  
 niṇ peyarp paṭuttēṇ nī vāliya! eṇa  
 iru pāl peyariya uru keḷu mūtūr  
 oru nūṟu vēḷvi uravōṇ taṇakkup  
 peru viḷā aṟaintatum 'perukiyatu alar' eṇa  
 citainta neṅciṇ cittirāpati tāṇ  
 vayanta mālaiyāṇ mātavikku uraittatum  
 maṇimēkalai tāṇ mā malar koyya  
 aṇi malarp pūmpoḷil akavayṇ ceṇṇatum  
 āṅku ap pūmpoḷil aracu iḷaṅ kumaraṇaip  
 pāṅkil kaṇṭu avaḷ paḷikkaṇai pukkatum 00-040  
 paḷikkaṇai pukka pāvaiyaik kaṇṭu avaṇ  
 tuḷakkuru neṅcil tuyaroṭum pōya piṇ  
 maṇimēkalā teyvam vantu tōṇṇiyatum  
 maṇimēkalaiyai maṇipallavattu uyttatum  
 uvavaṇa maruṅkiṇ av uraicāl teyvataṁ  
 cutamati taṇṇait tuyil eṭuppiyatūm

āṅku at tīvakkattu āy ilai nallāl  
 tāṇ tuyil uṇarntu taṇit tuyar ulāntatum  
 ulāntōl āṅkaṇ ṛ oḷi maṇip pīṭikaip  
 paḷam pirappu ellām paṇmaiyyiṇ uṇarntatum 00-050  
 uṇarntōl muṇṇar uyar teyvam tōṇṛi  
 'maṇam kaval oḷika!' eṇa mantiram koṭuttatum  
 tīpatilakai cevvaṇam tōṇṛi  
 mā perum pāttiram maṭakkoṭikku aḷittatum  
 pāttiram peṇṇa paintoṭi tāyarōṭu  
 yāppuru mā tavattu aṇavaṇart toḷutatum  
 aṇavaṇa aṭikaḷ āputtiraṇ tīram  
 naṇu malark kōṭaikkku naṇkaṇam uraittatum  
 āṅkaip pāttiram āputtiraṇpāl  
 cintātēvi koṭutta vaṇṇamum 00-060  
 maṇṇu ap pāttiram maṭakkoṭi ēnti  
 piccaikkku av ūṛp perun teru aṭaintatum  
 piccai ēṇṇa pey vaḷai kaṭiṇaiyil  
 patṭiṇip peṇṭir pāttūṇ ittatam  
 kārikai nallāl kāyacaṇṭikai vayirṇu  
 āṇaitṭik keṭuttu ampalam aṭaintatum  
 ampalam aṭaintaṇaḷ āy ilai eṇṛē  
 koṅku alar naṇun tārk kōmakaṇ ceṇṇratum  
 ampalam aṭainta aracu ilaṇ kumaraṇmuṇ  
 vaṇca viṇcaiyāṇ makaḷ vaṭivu āki 00-070>  
 maṇam cey vēlōṇ vāṇ ciṇaikkōṭṭam  
 aṇam cey kōṭṭam ākkiya vaṇṇamum  
 kāyacaṇṭikai eṇa viṇcaik kāṇcaṇaṇ  
 āy ilai taṇṇai akalātu aṇukalum  
 vaṇca viṇcaiyāṇ maṇṇavaṇ ciṇuvaṇai  
 maintu uṭai vāḷiṇ tappiya vaṇṇamum  
 ai ari uṇ kaṇ avaṇ tuyar poṇāḷ  
 teyvak kiḷaviyiṇ teḷinta vaṇṇamum  
 aṇai kaḷal vēntaṇ 'āy ilai taṇṇaic  
 ciṇai ceyka' eṇṇratum ciṇaivīṭu ceytatum 00-080  
 naṇu malark kōṭaikkku nal aṇam uraittu āṅku  
 āy vaḷai āputtiraṇ nāṭu aṭaintatum  
 āṅku avaṇtaṇṇōṭu aṇi ilai pōki  
 ōṇkiya maṇipallavattiṭai uṇṇratum  
 uṇṇraḷ āṅku ṛ uyar tavaṇ vaṭivu āy  
 poṇ koṭi vaṇciyiḷ poruntiya vaṇṇamum  
 'navai aṇu naṇporuḷ uraiṇiṇō' eṇa  
 camayak kaṇakkar tam tīram kēṭṭatum  
 āṅku at tāyarōṭu aṇavaṇart tērntu  
 pūṇkoṭi kacci mā nakar pukkatam 00-090  
 pukku avaḷ koṇṭa poy uruk kaḷaintu  
 maṇṇu avar pātam vaṇaṇkiya vaṇṇamum  
 tavat tīram pūṇṭu tarumam kēṭṭu  
 'pavat tīram aṇuka' eṇa pāvai nōṇṇratum  
 ilaṇkō vēntaṇ aruḷik kēṭpa  
 vaḷam keḷu kūla vāṇikaṇ cāttāṇ  
 mā vaṇ tamilt tīram maṇimekalai tuṇavu  
 āṇu aim pāṭṭiṇuḷ aṇiya vaittāṇaṇ eṇ 00-098

#### 1. viḷāvaṇai kātai

ulakam tiriyaṇ ōṅku uyar viḷuc ciṇp  
 palar pukaḷ mūtūṛp paṇpu mēmpaṭīiya  
 ōṅku uyar malayattu arun tavaṇ uraippa  
 tūṅku eyil eṇinta toṭit tōḷ cempiyaṇ  
 viṇṇavar talaivaṇai vaṇaṇki muṇ niṇṇu  
 'maṇṇakattu eṇtaṇ vāṇ pati taṇṇuḷ  
 mēlōṇ viḷaiya viḷāk kōḷ eṭutta  
 nāl ēḷ nāḷiṇum naṇku iṇitu uṇaika' eṇa  
 amarar talaivaṇ āṅku atu nērntatu  
 kavaraḷ kēḷviyōṇ kaṭavār ākaliṇ 01-010  
 meyt tīram vaḷakku naṇporuḷ vīṭu eṇum  
 it tīram tam tam iyalpiṇiṇ kāṭṭum  
 camayak kaṇakkarum tam tuṇai pōkiya  
 amayak kaṇakkarum akalār āki  
 karantu uru eytiya kaṭavuḷāḷarum  
 parantu oruṅku iṇṭiya pāṭai mākkalūm  
 aim peruṅkuḷuvum eṇ pēr āyamum

vantu oruṅku kuḷii 'vāṇpati taṇṇuḷ  
 koṭit tērt tāṇaik korraṇaṇ tuyaram  
 viṭutta pūtam viḷākkōḷ maṇappiṇ 01-020  
 maṭitta cev vāy val eyiṇ ilaṅka  
 iṭik kural muḷakkattu iṭumpai ceytiṭum  
 toṭutta pācattu tol pati narakaraip  
 puṭaittu uṇum pūtamum poruntātāyiṭum  
 mā iru ṇālattu aracu talaiyiṇṭum  
 āyiramkaṇṇōṇ viḷāk kālkoḷka' eṇa  
 vaccirak kōṭṭattu maṇam keḷu muracam  
 kaccai yāṇaip piṭarttalai ēṇri  
 ēṇru uri pōrtta iṭi uṇu muḷakkiṇ  
 kūṇṇukkaṇ viḷikkum kuruti vēṭkai 01-030  
 muracu kaṭippu ikūum mutukuṭip piṇantōṇ  
 'tiru viḷai mūtūr vālka!' eṇru ētti  
 'vāṇam mum māri poḷika! maṇṇavaṇ  
 kōḷ nilai tiriyāk kōlōṇ ākuka!  
 tīvakaḷ cānti ceytaru nal nāl  
 āyiramkaṇṇōṇ taṇṇōṭu āṅku uḷa  
 nāl vēṇu tēvarum nalattaku ciṇappil  
 pāl vēṇu tēvarum ip patip paṭarntu  
 maṇṇaṇ karikālvaḷavaṇ niṅkiya nāl  
 in nakar pōlvatōr iyalpiṇatu ākip 01-040  
 poṇnakar varitāp pōtuvar eṇpatu  
 tol nilai uṇarntōr tuṇiporuḷ ātalip  
 tōraṇa vītiyūm tōm aṇu kōṭṭiyūm  
 pūraṇa kumpamum polam pālikaikaḷum  
 pāvai viḷakkum pala uṭaṇ parappumiṇ  
 kāy kulaik kamukum vāḷaiyūm vaṇciyūm  
 pūḷ koṭi valliūm karumpum naṭumiṇ  
 patti vēṭikaip pacum poṇ tūṇattu  
 muttut tāmam muṇaiyoṭu nāṇṇumiṇ  
 viḷavu mali mūtūr vītiyūm maṇṇamum 01-050  
 pāḷa maṇal māṇṇumiṇ putu maṇal parappumiṇ  
 katalikaik koṭiyūm kāl ūṇṇu vilōtamum  
 matalai māṭamum vāyilum cērttumiṇ  
 nutal viḷi nāṭṭattu iṇaiyōṇ mutalā  
 pati vāl catukkattut teyvam iṇu āka  
 vēṇuvēṇu ciṇappiṇ vēṇuvēṇu ceyviṇai  
 āṇu aṇi marapiṇ aṇintōr ceyyumiṇ  
 taṇ maṇal pantarum tāḷtaru potiyilum  
 puṇṇiya nallurai aṇivīr! poruntumiṇ  
 oṭṭiya camayattu uṇu poruḷ vātikaḷ 01-060  
 paṭṭi maṇṭapattu pāṅku aṇintu ērumiṇ  
 paṇṇāmākkaḷ tammuṭaṇ āyiṇum  
 ceṇṇamum kalāmum ceyyātu akalumiṇ  
 veṇ maṇal kuṇṇamum viri pūṇ cōlaiyūm  
 taṇ maṇal turuttiyūm tāḷ pūṇ tuṇaikaḷum  
 tēvarum makkaḷum ottu uṭaṇ tiritarum  
 nāl ēḷ nāḷiṇum naṅku aṇintīr eṇa  
 oḷiṇu vāl maṇavarum tērum māṇum  
 kaḷiṇum cūḷtara kaṇ muracu iyampi  
 'paciūm piṇiyūm pakaiyūm niṅki  
 vaciyūm vaḷaṇum curakka!' eṇa vāḷtti  
 aṇi viḷā aṇaintaṇaṇ akanakar maruṅku eṇ 01-072

## 2. ūralar uraitta kātai

nāval oṅkiya mā perun tiviṇuḷ  
 kāval teyvatam tēvarkōṇku eṭutta  
 tīvakaḷ cānti ceytaru nal nāl  
 maṇimekalaiyoṭu māṭavi vārāt  
 taṇiyāt tuṇṇam talaittalai mēḷ vara  
 cittirāpati tāṇ cellal uṇṇu iṇaṅki  
 tattu aṇi neṭuṇ kaṇ taṇ makaḷ tōḷi  
 vayantamālaiyai 'varuka' eṇak kūuy  
 'payam keḷu mā nakar alar eṭuttu urai' eṇa  
 vayanta mālaiyūm māṭavi tuṇavikku 02-010  
 aṇarntu, mey vāṭiya aḷiviṇaḷ ātalip  
 maṇimekalaiyoṭu māṭavi irunta  
 aṇi malar maṇṭapattu akavayiṇ celīi  
 āṭiya cāyal āy ilai maṭantai

vāṭiya mēṇi kaṇṭu uḷam varunti  
 'poṇ nēr aṇaiyāy! pukuntatu kēḷāy!  
 uṇṇōṭu iv ūr uṇṇatu oṇṇu uṇṇukol?  
 "vēṭṭiyal potuviyal eṇṇu iru tīrattuk  
 kūttum pāṭṭum tūkkum tuṇivum  
 paṇ yāḷk karaṇamum pāṭaip pāṭalum 02-020  
 taṇṇumaik karuviyum tāḷ tīm kuḷalum  
 kantukak karuttum maṭainūḷ ceytiyum  
 cuntarac cuṇṇamum tū nīr āṭalum  
 pāyal paḷḷiyum paruvattu oḷukkamum  
 kāyak karaṇamum kaṇṇiyatu uṇartalum  
 kaṭṭurai vakaiyum karantu urai kaṇakkum  
 vaṭṭikaic ceytiyum malar āyntu toṭuttalum  
 kōlam kōṭalum kōvaiyiṇ kōppum  
 kālak kaṇitamum kalaikaḷiṇ tuṇivum  
 nāṭaka makalīrkkku naṇkaṇam vakutta 02-030  
 ōviyac cen nūḷ urai nūḷ kiṭakkaiyum  
 kaṇṇu tuṇaipōkiya poṇ toṭi naṅkai  
 nal tavam purintatu nāṇ uṭaittu" eṇṇē  
 alaku il mūtūr aṇṇavar allatu  
 palar tokupu uraikkum paṇpu il vāymoḷi  
 'nayampāṭu illai nāṇ uṭaittu' eṇṇa  
 vayantamālaikkum māṭavi uraikkum  
 'kāṭalaṇ urra kaṭun tuyar kēṭṭu  
 pōṭalceyyā uyiroṭu niṇṇē  
 poṇ koṭi mūtūrp poruḷurai ilantu 02-040  
 nal toṭi naṅkāy! nāṇut tuṇantēṇ  
 kāṭalar iṇṇappiṇ kaṇai eri potti  
 ūtu ulaik kurukiṇ uyirttu akattu aṭaṅkāṭu  
 iṇ uyir ivar iṇṇāy āyiṇ  
 nal nīrp poykaiyiṇ naḷi eri pukuvar  
 naḷi eri pukāar āyiṇ aṇṇarōṭu  
 uṭaṇ urai vāḷkkaikkum nōṇṇu uṭampu aṭuvar  
 paṭṭiṇiṇ peṇṭir parappunīr nāḷattu  
 at tīrattāḷum allaḷ em āy ilai  
 kaṇavaṇku urra kaṭun tuyar poṇā aḷ 02-050  
 maṇam mali kūntal ciṇrupuṇam putaippa  
 kaṇṇīr āṭiya katir ila vaṇa mulai  
 tiṇṇitiṇ tīruki tī aḷal potti  
 kāvalaṇ pēr ūr kaṇai eri ūṭṭiya  
 mā perum paṭṭiṇi makal maṇimēkalai  
 arun tavap paṭuttal allatu yāvatum  
 tiruntāc ceykait tīt toḷil paṭāaḷ  
 āṅkaṇam aṇṇiyum āy ilai kēḷāy  
 iṅku im māṭavar uraiviṭam pukuntēṇ  
 maṇa vaṇam nitta mācu aṇu kēḷvi 02-060  
 aṇavaṇa aṭikaḷ aṭimicai vīḷntu  
 mā perun tuṇṇam koṇṭu uḷam mayaṅki  
 kāṭalaṇ urra kaṭun tuyar kūṇap  
 "piṇṇantōr uruvatu perukiya tuṇṇam  
 piṇṇavār uruvatu perum pēr iṇṇam  
 paṇṇiṇ varuvatu muṇṇatu piṇṇatu  
 aṇṇōr uruvatu aṇika!" eṇṇu aruḷi  
 aivakaic cīlattu amaitiyum kāṭṭi  
 "uy vakai ivai koḷ" eṇṇu uravōṇ aruḷiṇaṇ  
 mait taṭaṇ kaṇṇār tamakkum eṇ payanta 02-070  
 cittirāpatikkum ceppu nī eṇa  
 āṅku avaḷ urai kēṭṭu arum pēḷal mā maṇi  
 ōṅku tiraip peruṇ kaṭal vīḷttōr pōṇṇu  
 maiyal neṇcamoṭu vayanta mālaiyum  
 kaiyaṇṇup peyarntaṇaḷ kārikai tīrattu eṇ 02-075

### 3. malarvaṇam pukka kāṭai

vayantamālaikkum māṭavi uraitta  
 uyaṅku nōy varuttattu uraimuṇ tōṇṇi  
 mā malar nāṇṇam pōḷ maṇimēkalaikkum  
 ētu nikaḷcci etirntuḷatu āṭaliṇ  
 tantaiyum tāyum tām naṇi uḷanta  
 ven tuyar iṇṇupai ceviaṇkam vetuppa  
 kāṭal neṇcam kalaṅkik kārikai  
 mātar ceṇ kaṇ vari vaṇappu aḷittu

pulampu nīr uruṭṭip poti aviḷ naṟu malar  
 ilaṅku itaḷ mālaiyai iṭṭu nīrāṭṭa 03-010  
 māṭavi maṇimēkalai mukam nōkki  
 tāmarai taṇ mati cērntatu pōla  
 kāmar ceṇ kaiyiṇ kaṇṇīr mārri  
 'tū nīr mālai tūttakai ilantatu  
 nikar malar niyē koṇarvāy' eṇṟalum  
 matu malark kuḷaliyoṭu mā malar toṭukkum  
 cutamati kēṭṭu tuyaroṭum kūṟum  
 'kuravarkku urra koṭun tuyar kēṭṭu  
 taṇiyāt tuppam talaittalai eytum  
 maṇimēkalai taṇ mati mukam taṇṇuḷ 03-020  
 aṇi tikaḷ nīlattu āy malar oṭṭiya  
 kaṭai maṇi uku nīr kaṇṭaṇaṇ āyiṇ  
 paṭai iṭṭu naṭuṅkum kāmaṇ pāvaiyai  
 āṭavar kaṇṭāl akaṟalum uṇṭō?  
 pēṭiyar aṇrō perriyiṇ niṇṇiṭṭiṇ?  
 āṅkaṇam aṇṇiyum aṇi ilai! kēḷāy  
 iṅku in nakarattu yāṇ varum kāraṇam  
 pārāvārap pal vaḷam paḷuniya  
 kārāḷar caṇpaiyiḷ kaucikaṇ eṇṇōṇ  
 irupirappāḷaṇ oru makaḷ uḷḷēṇ 03-030  
 oru taṇi aṇcēṇ orā neṇcamōṭu  
 āramattiṭṭai alar koyvēṇ taṇai  
 mārutavēkaṇ eṇṇāṇ ṛ viṇcaiyan  
 tiru viḷai mūtūr tēvarkōṟku eṭutta  
 peru viḷāk kāṇum perriyiṇ varuvōṇ  
 tāraṇ mālaiyaṇ tamaṇiyap pūṇiṇaṇ  
 pārōr kāṇāp palar toḷu paṭimaiyan  
 eṭuttanaṇ eṇ koṇṭu eḷuntanaṇ vicumpil  
 paṭuttanaṇ āṅku avaṇ pārmaiyeṇ āyiṇēṇ  
 āṅku avaṇ iṅku eṇai akaṇṇu kaṇmāri 03-040  
 nīṅkiṇaṇ taṇ pati neṭṭiṭṭai āyiṇum  
 maṇip pūṇ kompar maṇimēkalai tāṇ  
 taṇittu alar koyyum takaimaiyaḷ allai  
 pal malar aṭukkiya nal marap pantar  
 ilavantikaiyiṇ eyil puṟam pōkiṇ  
 ulaka maṇṇavaṇ uḷaiyōr āṅku uḷar  
 viṇṇavar kōmāṇ viḷāk koḷ nal nāl  
 maṇṇavar viḷaiyār vāṇavar allatu  
 pāṭu vaṇṭu imirā pal maram yāvaiyum  
 vāṭa mā malar mālaikaḷ tūkkaliṇ 03-050  
 "kaipey pācattup pūtam kākkum" eṇṇu  
 uyyāṇattiṭṭai uṇarntōr cellār  
 veṅkatir vemmaiyeṇ viri ciṟai ilanta  
 campāti irunta campāti vaṇamum  
 tavā nīrk kāvirip pāvai taṇ tātai  
 kavēraṇ āṅku irunta kavēra vaṇamum  
 mūppu uṭai mutumaiya tākku aṇaṅku uṭaiya  
 yāppu uṭaittāka aṇintōr eytār  
 aruḷum aṇṇum āṇ uyir ṛmpum  
 oru perum pūṭkaiyum oḷiyā nōṇṇiṇ 03-060  
 pakavaṇatu āṇaiyiṇ pal maram pūkkum  
 uvavaṇam eṇṇatu oṇṇu uṇṭu ataṇ uḷḷatu  
 viḷippu aṇaipōkāṭu mey puṟattu iṭṭum  
 paḷikkaṇai maṇṭapam uṇṭu ataṇ uḷḷatu  
 tū niṇṇa mā maṇic cuṭar oḷi virinta  
 tāmaraiṇ pīṭikai tāṇ uṇṭu āṅku iṭṭiṇ  
 arumpu aviḷceyyum alarntaṇa vāṭa  
 curumpu iṇam mūcā tol yāṇṭu kaḷiyiṇum  
 maṇantēṇ ataṇ tiram māṭavi kēḷāy  
 kaṭam pūṇṭu ṛ teyvam karuttiṭṭai vaittōr 03-070  
 āṅku avar aṭikku iṭṭiṇ avar aṭi tāṇ uṇṭum  
 nīṅkāṭu yāṅkaṇum niṇaiṇṇipilarāy iṭṭiṇ  
 "iṅku itaṇ kāraṇam eṇṇai?" eṇṇiyēḷ  
 "cintai iṇṇiyum cey viṇai uṇṭum" eṇṇum  
 ven tiṟal nōṇṇikaḷ viḷumam koḷḷavum  
 "cey viṇai, cintai iṇṇu eṇiṇ yāvatum  
 eytātu" eṇṇōrkku eṭu ākavum  
 payam keḷu mā malar iṭṭukkāṭṭa  
 mayāṇ paṇṭu ilaitta marapiṇatu atu tāṇ  
 av vaṇam allatu aṇi ilai! niṇ makaḷ 03-080  
 cevvaṇam cellum cemmai tāṇ ilai  
 'maṇimēkalaiyoṭu mā malar koyya

aṇi ilai nallāy! yāṇum pōval' eṇṇu  
 aṇip pūṇ kompar avaloṭum kūṭi  
 maṇit tēr vītiyil cutamati celvulīi  
 cimilik karaṇṭaiyaṇ nūlai kōl pirampinaṇ  
 taval aruṇ ciṇṇappiṇ arāntāṇattu uḷōṇ  
 nāṇamum uṭaiyum naṇkaṇam nīttu  
 kāṇā uyirkkum kaiyaṇṇu ēṇki  
 uṇṇā nōṇṇōṭu uyaval yāṇaiyiṇ 03-090  
 maṇṇā mēṇiyaṇ varuvōṇ taṇṇai  
 'vantīr aṭikaḷ! num malar aṭi toḷutēṇ  
 em tam aṭikaḷ! em urai kēṇmō  
 aḷukku uṭai yākkaiyil pukunta num uyir  
 pulukkaṇaip paṭṭōr pōṇṇu uḷam varuntātu  
 immaiṇum maṇumaiṇum iṇṇuti il iṇṇamum  
 taṇ vayiṇ tarūm eṇ talaimakaṇ uraittatu  
 kolaiṇum uṇṭō koḷu maṭal teṇkiṇ  
 viḷai pūṇ tēṇalil meyt tavattirē!  
 uṇṭu teḷintu iv yōkattu uṇṇu payaṇ 03-100  
 kaṇṭāl emmaiṇum kaiyutirkkōṇam eṇa  
 uṇṇā nōṇṇi taṇṇōṭum cūḷuṇṇu  
 'uṇm' eṇa irakkum ōr kaḷimakaṇ piṇṇarum  
 kaṇavira mālaiyiṇ kaṭṭiya tirāl puyaṇ  
 kuvi mukil erukkiṇ kōtta mālaiyaṇ  
 citaval tuṇiyoṭu cēṇ ōṇku neṭuṇ ciṇait  
 tatar viḷpu oṭittuk kaṭṭiya uṭaiyiṇaṇ  
 veṇ pali cāntam meym muḷutu uriip  
 paṇṇu il kiḷavi palaroṭum uraittu āṇku  
 aḷūm viḷūm araṇṇum kūm 03-110  
 toḷūm eḷūm cūḷalalum cūḷalum  
 ōṭalum ōṭum oru ciṇai otuṇki  
 nīṭalum nīṭum nīḷaloṭu maṇalum  
 maiyal uṇṇa makaṇ piṇ varunti  
 kaiyaṇ tuṇṇam kaṇṭu nīṇkunarum  
 curiyal tāṭi maruḷ paṭu pūṇ kuḷal  
 pavaḷac cev vāy tavaḷa vāḷ nakai  
 oḷ ari neṭuṇ kaṇ vellī veṇ tōṭṭu  
 karuṇ koṭip puruvattu maruṇku vaḷai piṇai nutal  
 kāntaḷ am ceṇ kai ēntu iḷa vaṇa mulai 03-120  
 akaṇṇa alkuḷ am nuṇ maruṇkuḷ  
 ikanta vaṭṭuṭai elutu varikkōlattu  
 vāṇaṇ pēr ūr maṇukiṭait tōṇṇi  
 nīḷ nilam aḷantōṇ makaṇ muṇ aṭiya  
 pēṭik kōlattup pēṭu kāṇkunarum  
 vampa mākaḷ kampalai mūtūr  
 cuṭumaṇ ōṇkiya neṭu nilai maṇaitoṇṇum  
 mai aṇu paṭivattu vāṇavar mutalā  
 ev vakai uyirkaḷum uvamam kaṭṭi  
 veṇ cutai viḷakkattu vittakar iyaṇṇiya 03-130  
 kaṇ kavara ōviyam kaṇṭu nīṇkunarum  
 viḷavu āṇṇu paṭutta kaḷi peru vītiyil  
 poṇ nāṇ kōtta naṇ maṇik kōvai  
 aiyavi appiya ney aṇi mucci  
 mayirp puṇam curṇiya kayiṇkaṭai muk kāl  
 polam piṇaic ceṇṇi nalam perat tāḷa  
 cev vāy kutalai mey perā maḷalai  
 cintupu cil nīr aimpāṭai naṇaiṇṇa  
 aṇṇam kāvāc curṇu uṭaip pūṇ tukil  
 toṭutta maṇik kōvai uṭuppoṭu tuyalvara 03-140  
 tāḷar naṭai tāṇkāḷ kiḷar pūṇ putalvarai  
 polan tēr mīmicaip pukar muka vēḷattu  
 iḷaṇku toṭi nallār cilar niṇṇu ēṇṇi  
 'āl amar celvaṇ makaṇ viḷāk kālkoḷ  
 kāṇmiṇō' eṇa kaṇṭu nīṇkunarum  
 virāṭaṇ pēr ūr vicayaṇ ām pēṭiyaik  
 kāṇiya cūḷnta kampalai mākaḷiṇ  
 maṇimekalai taṇai vantu puṇam curṇi  
 'aṇi amai tōṇṇṇattu arun tavap paṭuttiya  
 tāyō koṭiyaḷ takavu iḷaḷ iṇku iḷaḷ 03-150  
 mā malar koya malarvaṇam tāṇ pukiṇ  
 nal iḷa aṇṇam nāṇātu āṇku uḷa  
 vallunakollō maṭantai taṇ naṭai?  
 mā mayil āṇku uḷa vantu muṇ niṇṇaṇa  
 cāyal karpaṇakolō taiyal taṇṇuṭaṇ?  
 paṇiṇ kiḷi tāṇ uḷa pāvai taṇ kiḷavikku

eñcalakollō? icaiyuna alla'  
 enru ivai colli yāvarum inaintu uka  
 cen taḷirc cēvaṭi nilam vaṭu uṛāmal  
 kuravamum maravamum kuruntum koṇṇaiyum 03-160  
 tilakamum vakuḷamum ceñ kāl veṭciyum  
 narantamum nākamum parantu alar puṇṇaiyum  
 piṭavamum taḷavamum muṭa muḷ tāḷaiyum  
 kuṭacamum vetiramum koḷuñ kāl acōkamum  
 ceruntiyum vēñkaiyum peruñ caṇṇapakamum  
 eri malar ilavamum viri malar parappi  
 vittakar iyaṛṇiya viḷaṅkiya kaiviṇaic  
 cittirac ceykaip paṭām pōrttatuvē  
 oppat tōṇṇiya uvavaṇam taṇṇait  
 toḷutaṇaḷ kāṭṭiya cutamati taṇṇoṭu  
 malar koyypa pukuntaṇaḷ maṇimēkalai eṇ 03-171

#### 4. paḷikkaṛai pukkaḱātai

'pariti am celvaṇ viri katirt tāṇaikkū  
 iruḷ vaḷaippuṇṭa maruḷ paṭu pūmpoḷil  
 kuḷal icai tumpi koḷuttikkāṭṭa  
 maḷalai vaṇṭu inam nal yālceyya  
 veyil nuḷaipu aṛiyā kuyil nuḷai potumpar  
 mayil āṭu araṅkil manti kāṇṇaṇa kāṇ!  
 mācu aṛat teḷinta maṇi nīr ilaṅci  
 pācaṭaip parappil pal malar iṭai niṇṇu  
 oru taṇi oṅkiya virai malart tāmarai  
 araca aṇṇam āṅku iṇitu iruppa 04-010  
 karai niṇṇu ālum oru mayil taṇakku  
 kampuḷ cēval kaṇai kural muḷavā  
 kompar iruñ kuyil viḷippatu kāṇāy!  
 iyaṅku tēr vīti eḷu tukaḷ cērntu  
 vayaṅku oḷi maḷuṅkiya mātar niṇ mukam pōl  
 virai malart tāmarai karai niṇṇu oṅkiya  
 kōṭu uṭai tāḷaik koḷu maṭal aviḷnta  
 vāl veṇ cuṇṇam āṭiyatu itu kāṇ!  
 mātar niṇ kaṇ pōtu eṇac cērntu  
 tātu uṇ vaṇṭu inam mītu kaṭi ceñ kaiyiṇ 04-020  
 am ciṛai viriya alarnta tāmaraic  
 ceñ kayal pāyntu piṛaḷvaṇa kaṇṭu āṅku  
 eṇintu atu peṛā atu irai ilāntu varunti  
 maṇintu niṅkum maṇic ciral kāṇ!' eṇap  
 poḷilum poykaiyum cutamati kāṭṭa  
 maṇimēkalai am malarvaṇam kāṇṇuḷi  
 mati maruḷ veṇkuṭai maṇṇavaṇ ciṛuvaṇ  
 utayakumaraṇ uru keḷu mītu ūr  
 mīyāṇ naṭuṅka naṭuvu niṇṇu oṅkiya  
 kūmpu mutal muṇiya viṅku piṇi aviḷntu 04-030  
 kayiṇu kāl pariya vayiṇu pālpaṭṭu āṅku  
 itai citaintu āṛppa tirai poru munnir  
 iyaṅku ticai aṛiyātu yāṅkaṇum oṭi  
 mayaṅku kāl eṭutta vaṅkam pōla  
 kālōr kaiyaṛa mēlōr iṇṇi  
 pākiṇ piḷavaiyiṇ paṇai mukam tuṭaittu  
 kōviyaṇ vītiyum koṭit tēr vītiyum  
 piṭikait teruvum peruñ kalakkuṛuttu āṅku  
 iru pāl peyariya oru keḷu mūtūr  
 oru pāl paṭāatu oru vaḷit taṅkātu 04-040  
 pākum paraiyum paruntin pantarum  
 ātula mākaḷum alavurṇu viḷippa  
 nīla māl varai nilaṇoṭu paṭarntēṇak  
 kālavēkam kaḷi mayakkuṛēṇa  
 viṭu parik kutiraiyiṇ viraintu ceṇṇu eyti  
 kaṭuṅkaṇ yāṇaiyiṇ kaṭāt tiram aṭakki  
 aṇit tērt tāṇaiyoṭu aracu ilaṅ kumaraṇ  
 maṇit tērk koṭuṅci kaiyāṇ paṇṇi  
 kār alar kaṭampaṇ allaṇ eṇṇatu  
 āraṅkaṇṇiyiṇ cāṇṇiṇaṇ varuvōṇ 04-050  
 nāṭaka maṭantaiyaṇ nalam keḷu vīti  
 āṭakac ceyviṇai māṭatttu āṅkaṇ  
 cālaram poḷitta kāl pōku peru vaḷi  
 vīti maruṅku iyaṇṇa pū aṇaip paḷḷi



takarak kuḷalāl taṇṇoṭu mayaṅki  
 makara yālin vāṇ kōṭu taḷii  
 vaṭṭikaic ceytiyiṇ varainta pāvaiyiṇ  
 eṭṭikumarāṇ iruntōṇ taṇṇai  
 'mātar taṇṇoṭu mayaṅkiṇai iruntōy!  
 yātu nī urra iṭukkaṇ!' eṇṇalum 04-060  
 āṅku atu kēṭṭu viṅku iḷa mulaiyoṭu  
 pāṅkil ceṇṇu tāṇ toḷutu eṭti  
 maṭṭu aviḷ alaṅkal maṇṇa kumararṅku  
 eṭṭikumarāṇ eytiyatu uraiṇṇōṇ  
 'vakai varic ceppiṇuḷ vaikiya malar pōl  
 takai nalam vāṭi malar vaṇam pukūm  
 māṭavi payanta maṇimēkalaiyoṭu  
 kōvalaṇ urra koṭun tuyar tōṇṇa  
 neṇcu iṇṇai koṇṭa nirmaiyai nīkki  
 vem pakai narampiṇ eṇ kaic celuttiyatu 04-070  
 itu yāṇ urra iṭumpai' eṇṇalum  
 matu malart tārōṇ maṇam maṇiḷvu eyti  
 'āṅku avaḷ taṇṇai eṇ aṇit tēr eṇṇi  
 iṅku yāṇ varuvēṇ' eṇṇu avarṅku uraittu āṅku  
 oṭu maḷai kiḷiyum matiyam pōla  
 māṭa vitiyil maṇit tēr kaṭaii  
 kār aṇi pūmpoḷil kaṭaimukam kuṇka at  
 tēr oli mātar cevimutal icaittalum  
 "cittirāpatiyōṭu utayakumarāṇ urru  
 eṇmēḷ vaitta uḷlattāṇ" eṇa 04-080  
 vayantamālai mātavikku oru nāl  
 kiḷanta māṇṇam kēṭṭēṇ āṭaliṇ  
 āṅku avaṇ tēr oli pōlum āy iḷai!  
 iṅku eṇ cevimutal icaittatu eṇ ceyku?' eṇa  
 amutu uru tīm col āy iḷai uraittalum  
 cutamati kēṭṭut tuḷakkuṇu mayil pōl  
 paḷikkaṇai maṇṭapam pāvaiyaip 'pukuka' eṇṇu  
 oḷittu aṇai tāḷ kōttu uḷlakattu irīi  
 āṅku atu taṇakku oṇ ai viliṇ kiṭakkai  
 nīṅkātu niṇṇa nēr iḷai taṇṇai 04-090  
 kalḷeṇ tāṇaiyoṭu kaṭun tēr niṇṇutti  
 paḷ malarp pūmpoḷil pakal muḷaittatu pōl  
 pū marac cōlaiyum puṭaiyum poṅkarum  
 tāmaraic ceṇ kaṇ parappiṇaṇ varūm  
 aracu iḷaṅ kumarāṇ 'ārum il oru ciṇai  
 oru taṇi niṇṇāy! uṇ tīṇam aṇintēṇ  
 vaḷar iḷa vaṇa mulai' maṭantai mel iyal  
 taḷar iṭai aṇiyum taṇmaiyaḷkollō?  
 viḷaiyā maḷalai viḷaintu mel iyal  
 muḷai eyiṇ arumpi muttu niraittaṇakol? 04-100  
 ceṇ kayal neṭuṇ kaṇ cevi maruṅku oṭi  
 veṇ kaṇai neṭu vēḷ viyappu uraikkumkol?  
 māṭavar uraiviṭam orīi maṇimēkalai  
 tāṇē tamiyaḷ iṅku eytiyatu urai? eṇaṇ  
 poti aṇaip paṭṭōṇ pōṇṇu uḷam varunti  
 matu malark kūntal cutamati uraikkum  
 'iḷamai nāṇi mutumai eyti  
 urai muṭivu kāṭṭiya uravōṇ maruṅkarṅku  
 aṇivum cālpum araciyaḷ vaḷakkum  
 ceṇi vaḷai makaḷir ceppalum uṇṭō? 04-110  
 aṇaiyatu āyinuṇ yāṇ oṇṇu kiḷappal  
 viṇai viḷaṅku taṭak kai viḷalōy! kēṭṭi  
 viṇaiyiṇ vantatu viṇaikkū viḷaiṇu āyatu  
 puṇaivaṇa nīṅkiṇ pulāl puṇattiṭuvatu  
 mūppu viḷivu uṭaiyatu tīp piṇi irukkai  
 paṇṇiṇ paṇṇiṭam kuṇṇak koḷkalam  
 puṇṇu aṭaṅku araviṇ ceṇṇac cēkkai  
 avalam kavalaḷ kaiyāṇu aḷuṅkal  
 tavalā uḷḷam taṇṇāḷ uṭaiyatu  
 makkaḷ yākkai itu eṇa uṇarntu 04-120  
 mikkoṇ! itaṇaip puṇamaṇippārāy'  
 eṇṇu avaḷ uraitta icai paṭu tīm col  
 ceṇṇu avaṇ uḷḷam cērāmuṇṇar  
 paḷiṅku puṇattu eṇinta pavaḷaṇ pāvaiyiṇ  
 iḷaṅkoṭi tōṇṇumāl iḷaṅkō muṇ eṇ 04-125

5. maṇimēkalā teyvam vantu tōṇṇiya kātai

ilaṅkōṇ kaṇṭa ilaṁ poṇ pūṅkoṭi  
 viḷaṅku oḷi mēṇi viṇṇavar viyappa  
 poru mukap paḷiṅkiṇ eḷiṇi vīḷttu  
 tiruviṇ ceyyōḷ āṭiya pāvaiyiṇ  
 virai malar aiṇ kaṇai miṇa vilōṭaṇattu  
 uruvilāḷaṇoṭu uruvam peyarppa  
 ōviyaṇ uḷḷattu uḷḷiyatu viyappōṇ  
 kāvi am kaṇṇi ākutal telintu  
 tāḷ oḷi maṇṭapam taṇ kaiyiṇ taṭaiic  
 cūlvōṇ cutamati taṇ mukam nōkki 05-010  
 'cittirak kaiviṇai ticaitoṟum ceṟintapa!  
 et tiṟattāḷ niṇ ilaṅkoṭi? urai' eṇa  
 'kuruku peyark kuṇṇam koṇṇōṇ' aṇṇa niṇ  
 murukac cevvi mukantu taṇ kaṇṇāl  
 parukāḷ āyiṇ paintoṭi naṅkai  
 ūḷ taru tavattaḷ cāpa caratti  
 kāmaṟ kaṭanta vāymaiyaḷ' eṇṇē  
 tū malark kūntal cutamati uraippa  
 'ciraikum uṇṭō celum puṇal mikkuḷi?  
 niṟaiyum uṇṭō kāmam kālkkōḷiṇ? 05-020  
 cevviyaḷ āyiṇ eṇ? cevviyaḷ āka!' eṇa  
 avviya neṇcamoṭu akalvōṇ āyiṭai  
 'am ceṇ cāyal! arāntāṇattuḷ ōr  
 viṇṇaiyaṇ iṭṭa viḷaṅku ilai eṇṇē  
 kalḷeṇ pēr ūṟp pallōr uraiyiṇai  
 āṅku avar uraiviṭam niṅki āy ilai!  
 iṅku ivaḷ taṇṇōṭu eytiyatu urai' eṇa  
 'vār kaḷal vēntē vālka niṇ kaṇṇi  
 tī neṟip paṭarā neṇciṇai āku mati!  
 iṅku ivaḷ taṇṇōṭu eytiya kāraṇam 05-030  
 viṅkunīr ṇālam ālvōy! kēṭṭaruḷ!  
 yāppu uṭai uḷḷattu em aṇai ilantōṇ  
 pārppaṇa mutumakaṇ paṭima uṇṭiyaṇ  
 maḷai vaḷam tarūm aḷal ōmpāḷaṇ  
 paḷa viṇaiṇ payattāṇ piḷai maṇam eytiya  
 eṟkeṭuttu iraṅki taṇ takavu uṭaimaiyiṇ  
 kuraṅku cey kaṭal kumari am perun tuṟaiṇ  
 parantu cel mākkaloṭu tēṭiṇaṇ peyarvōṇ  
 kaṭal maṇṭu perun tuṟaik kāviri āṭiya  
 vaṭa mōḷiyāḷaroṭu varuvōṇ kaṇṭu iṅku 05-040  
 "yāṅkaṇam vantaṇai eṇ makaḷ?" eṇṇē  
 tāṅkāḷ kaṇṇīr eṇ talai utirttu āṅku  
 ōtal antaṇarkku ovvēṇ āyiṇum  
 kāṭalaṇ āṭaliṇ kaiviṭaliyāṇ  
 irantu ūṇ talaikkōṇṭu in nakar maruṅkil  
 parantu paṭu maṇaitoṟum tirivōṇ oru nāl  
 puṇiṟṟu āṇ pāyṇta vayiṟṟup puṇṇiṇaṇ  
 kaṇavira mālai kaikkōṇṭeṇṇa  
 niṇam niṭu peruṅ kuṭar kai akattu ēnti  
 "eṇ makaḷ irunta iṭam" eṇṇu eṇṇi 05-050  
 taṇ uṟu tuṇṇam tāṅkāṭu pukuntu  
 "camaṇīrkāl! num caraṇ" eṇṇōṇai  
 "ivaṇ nīr alla" eṇṇu eṇṇoṭum vekuṇṭu  
 mai aṟu paṭivattu māṭavar puṟattu emaik  
 kaiyutirkkōṭaliṇ kaṇ niṟai nīrēm  
 "aṟavōr uḷīrō? ārum ilōm!" eṇaṇ  
 puṟavōr vīṭiyil pulampoṭu cāṟra  
 maṅkul tōy māṭa maṇaitoṟum pukūm  
 aṅkaiyil koṇṭa pāttiram uṭaiyōṇ  
 katir cuṭum amayattup paṇi mati mukattōṇ 05-060  
 poṇṇiṇ tikaḷum polam pū āṭaiyaṇ  
 "eṇ uṟṟaṇīrō?" eṇṇu emai nōkki  
 aṇṇuṭaṇ aḷaiya aruḷmōḷi ataṇāl  
 aṅcevi niṟaintu neṇcakam kuḷirppittu  
 taṇ kaip pāttiram eṇ kait tantu āṅku  
 entaikku uṟra iṭumpai niṅka  
 eṭuttapaṇ talī kaṭuppat talai ēṟri  
 māṭavar uraiviṭam kāṭṭiya maṟaiyōṇ  
 cā tuyar niṅkiya talaivaṇ tava muṇi  
 caṅkatarumaṇ tāṇ emakku aruḷiya 05-070  
 em kōṇ iyaḷ kuṇaṇ ētam il kuṇaṇ poruḷ  
 ulaka nōṇṇiṇ pala kati uṇarntu

6. cakkaravāḷak kōṭṭam uraitta kātai

anti mālai niñkiya piṇṇar  
 vantu tōṇṇiya malar katir maṇṭilam  
 cāṇṇōr tam kaṇ eytiya kuṇṇam  
 tōṇṇuvali viḷaṅkum tōṇṇam pōla  
 māci aṇu vicumpiṇ maṇu niṇṇam kiḷara  
 ācu aṇa viḷaṅkiya am tīm taṇkatir  
 veḷḷi veṇ kuṭattup pāl corivatu pōl  
 kaḷ aviḷ pūm poḷil iṭaiiṭaṭ coriya  
 uruvu koṇṭa miṇṇē pōla  
 tiruvil iṭṭut tikaḷtaru mēṇiyaḷ 06-010  
 āti mutalvaṇ aṇa āli ālvōṇ  
 pāta piṭikai paṇintaṇaḷ ētti  
 patiakattu uṇaiyum ōr paintoṭi āki  
 cutamati nallāl mati mukam nōkki  
 'iñku niṇṇīr eṇ uṇṇīr?' eṇa  
 āñku avaḷ āñku avaṇ kūriyatu uraittalum  
 'aracu iḷaṅ kumaṇaṇ āy iḷai taṇ mēl  
 taṇiyā nōkkam tavirntilaṇāki  
 aṇattōr vaṇam eṇṇu akaṇṇaṇaṇ āyiṇum  
 puṇattōr vītiyil poruntutal oḷiyāṇ 06-020  
 perun teru oḷittu ipperu vaṇam cūḷnta  
 tiruntu eyil kuṭapāl ciṇu puḷai pōki  
 mikka mātavā virumpiṇar uṇaiyum  
 cakkaravāḷak kōṭṭam pukkāl  
 kaṅkul kaḷiyiṇum kaṭu navai eytātu  
 āñku nīr pōm' eṇṇu arun teyvam uraippa  
 'vaṇca viṇcaiyaṇ mārutavēkaṇum  
 am ceṇ cāyal nīyum allatu  
 neṭu nakar maruṅkiṇ uḷḷōr ellām  
 cuṭukāṭṭuk kōṭṭam eṇṇu alatu uraiyār 06-030  
 cakkaravāḷak kōṭṭam aṭtu eṇa  
 mikkōy! kūriya uraip poruḷ aṇiyēṇ  
 iñku itaṇ kāraṇam eṇṇaiyō?' eṇa  
 āñku ataṇ kāraṇam aṇiyak kūruvaṇ  
 'mātavi makaḷoṭu val iruḷ variṇum  
 nī kēḷ' eṇṇē nēr iḷai kūṇum 'in  
 nāmaṇ pēr ūr taṇṇoṭu tōṇṇiya  
 iṇaṇ puṇaṅkāṭu iñku itaṇ ayalatu  
 ūrā nal tēr ōviyaṇ paṭuttut  
 tēvar pukutarūm celuṇ koṭi vāyilum 06-040  
 nellum karumpum nīrum cōlaiyum  
 nalvali eḷutiya nalam kiḷar vāyilum  
 veḷḷi veṇ cutai iḷukiya māṭattu  
 uḷ uru eḷutā veḷḷiṭai vāyilum  
 maṭitta cev vāy kaṭutta nōkkiṇ  
 toṭutta pācattup piṭitta cūlattu  
 neṭu nilai maṇṇiṭu niṇṇa vāyilum  
 nāl peru vāyilum pārpaṭṭu ōñkiya  
 kāppu uṭai iñcik kaṭi vaḷaṅku ār iṭai  
 ulaiyā uḷḷamōṭu uyirk kaṭaṇ iṇuttōr 06-050  
 talai tūñku neṭu maram tāḷntu puṇam curri  
 piṭikai ōñkiya perum palī muṇṇil  
 kāṭu amar celvi kaḷi peruṇ kōṭṭamum  
 arun tavarkku āyiṇum aracarkku āyiṇum  
 oruñku uṭaṇ māyṇta peṇṭirkku āyiṇum  
 nāl vēṇu varuṇaṇ pāl vēṇu kāṭṭi  
 iṇantōr maruṅkil ciṇantōr ceyta  
 kuṇiyavum neṭiyavum kuṇṇu kaṇṇaṇṇa  
 cuṭumaṇ ōñkiya neṭunilaik kōṭṭamum  
 arun tiṇal kaṭavuḷ tiruntu palik kantamum 06-060  
 niṇṇaik kal terriyum miṇaik kaḷac cantiyum  
 taṇṭum maṇṭaiyum piṭittuk kāvalar  
 uṇṭu kaṇ paṭukkum uṇaiyuḷ kuṭikaiyum  
 tūmak koṭiyum cuṭart tōraṇaṅkaḷum  
 iṇaṇ pantarum yāñkaṇum parantu  
 cuṭuvōr iṭuvōr toṭu kuḷip paṭuppōr  
 tāḷ vāyṇ aṭaippōr tāḷiyil kavippōr  
 iravum pakalum iḷivuṭaṇ tariyātu  
 varuvōr peyarvōr māṇac cummaiym  
 eñciyōr maruṅkiṇ iṇaṇ cāṇṇi 06-070  
 neñcu naṭukkuṇūm neyṭal ōcaiyum  
 tuṇavōr iṇanta toḷu viḷip pūcalum  
 piṇavōr iṇanta aḷu viḷip pūcalum  
 nīḷ muka nariyṇ ti viḷik kūvum

cāvōrp payirum kūkaiyiṇ kuralum  
 pulavu ūṇ poruntiya kurālin kuralum  
 ūṇ talai turriya āṇṭalaik kuralum  
 nal nīrp puṇari naḷi kaṭal ōtaiyiṇ  
 iṇṇā icai oli eṇṇum niṇṇu aṇṇātu  
 tāṇṇiyum oṭuvaiyum uliṇcilum ōṇki 06-080  
 kāṇṇaiyum cūraiikum kaḷḷiyum aṭarntu  
 kāy pacik kaṭum pēy kaṇam koṇṭu iṇṭum  
 māl amar peruṇciṇai vākai maṇṇamum  
 veṇ niṇam taṭiyōṭu mānti maḷiḷ ciṇṇantu  
 pul iṇaikūrum veḷḷil maṇṇamum  
 cuṭalai nōṇpikaḷ oṭiyā uḷḷamoṭu  
 maṭaiti urukkum vaṇṇi maṇṇamum  
 virata yākkaiyar uṭai talai tokuttu āṇku  
 irun toṭarp paṭukkum iratti maṇṇamum  
 piṇam tiṇ mākaḷ niṇam paṭu kuḷiciyil 06-090  
 viruntāṭṭu ayarum veḷḷiṭai maṇṇamum  
 aḷal pey kuḷiciyum pulal pey maṇṭaiyum  
 veḷḷil pāṭaiyum uḷḷiṭṭu aruvaiyum  
 parinta mālaiyum uṭainta kumpamum  
 nellum poriyum cil pali ariciyum  
 yāṇkaṇum paranta ōṇku irum paṇantalai  
 tavat turai mākaḷ mikap peruṇ celvar  
 iṇṇu ilam peṇṭir āṇṇāp pālakar  
 mutiyōr eṇṇāṇ iḷaiyōr eṇṇāṇ  
 koṭuntolilāḷaṇ koṇṇaṇ kuvippa iv 06-100  
 aḷal vāy cuṭalai tiṇṇak kaṇṭum  
 kaḷi peruṇ celvak kaḷḷāṭṭu ayarntu  
 mikka nal aṇam virumpātu vāḷum  
 makkaḷiṇ ciṇṇanta maṭavōr uṇṭō?  
 āṇku atu taṇṇai ōr aruṇ kaṭi nakar eṇa  
 cāṇṇkalaṇ eṇṇōṇ taṇi vaḷic ceṇṇōṇ  
 eṇṇum taṭiyum utiramum yākkai eṇṇu  
 aṇṇuṇ mākaṭṭu aṇiyac cāṇṇi  
 vaḷuvoṭu kiṇanta pulu ūṇ piṇṭattu  
 alattakam ūṭṭiya aṭi nari vāy koṇṭu 06-110  
 ulappu il iṇṇamōṭu uḷaikkum ōtaiyum  
 kalaip puṇa alkuḷ kaḷuku kuṭaintu uṇṭu  
 nilaittalai neṭu viḷi eṭukkum ōtaiyum  
 kaṭakam ceṇṇitta kaiyait tiṇāy  
 uṭaiyak kavvi oṭuṇkā ōtaiyum  
 cāntam tōyṇta ēntu iḷa vaṇa mulai  
 kāyṇta paci eruvai kavarnṭu ūṇ ōtaiyum  
 paṇṇu koḷ yākkaiyiṇ veṇṇali araṇkattu  
 maṇ kaṇai muḷavam āka āṇku ōr  
 karun talai vāṇki kai akattu ēnti 06-120  
 irum pēr uvakaiyiṇ eḷuntu ōr pēy makaḷ  
 puyalō kuḷalō kayalō kaṇṇō  
 kumilō mūkkō itaḷō kavirō  
 pallō muttō eṇṇātu iraṇkātu  
 kaṇ toṭṭu uṇṭu kavai aṭi peyarṭtu  
 taṇṭāk kaḷippin aṭum kūttuk  
 kaṇṇaṇ verii kaṭu navai eyti  
 viṇṭu ōr ticaiyiṇ viḷittanaṇ peyarntu "iṇku  
 em aṇai! kāṇāy! imac cuṭalaiyiṇ  
 vem mutu pēyḷḷu eṇ uyir koṭuttēṇ" eṇa 06-130  
 tam aṇai taṇ muṇ viḷṇtu mey vaittalum  
 "pārppāṇ taṇṇoṭu kaṇ iḷantu irunta it  
 tittolilāṭṭiyēṇ ciṇṇuṇ taṇṇai  
 yārum il tamiyēṇ eṇṇatu nōkkātu  
 ār uyir uṇṭatu aṇaṇkō? pēyō?  
 turaiyum maṇṇamum tol valī maraṇum  
 uṇṇaiyūḷum kōṭṭamum kāppāy! kāvāy  
 takavu ilaikollō campāpati!" eṇa  
 makaṇ mey yākkaiyai māṇṇu uṇṇat taḷii  
 imap puṇaṇkāṭṭu eyil puṇa vāyilil 06-140  
 kōṭamai eṇṇāḷ koṭun tuyar cāṇṇa  
 "kaṭi vaḷaṇku vāyilil kaṭun tuyar eyti  
 iṭai iruḷ yāmattu eṇṇai iṇku aḷaittaṇai  
 eṇ uṇṇaṇaiyō? eṇakku urai" eṇṇē  
 poṇṇin polinta niṇṇattāḷ tōṇṇa  
 "ārumilāṭṭiyēṇ aṇiyāp pālakaṇ  
 imap puṇaṇkāṭṭu eytiṇōṇ taṇṇai  
 aṇaṇkō pēyō ār uyir uṇṭatu

uṛaṅkuvāṇ pōlak kiṭantaṇaṇ kāṇ" eṇa  
 "aṇaṅkum pēyum āṛ uyir uṇṇā 06-150  
 piṇaṅku nūl māṛpaṇ pētu kantāka  
 ūlviṇai vantū iṇaṇ uyir uṇṇu kaḷintatu  
 mā perun tuppam nī oḷivāy" eṇṇalum  
 "eṇ uyir koṇṇu iṇaṇ uyir tantaruḷil eṇ  
 kaṇ il kaṇavaṇai iṇaṇ kattu oṇṇiṭum  
 iṇaṇ uyir tantu eṇ uyir vāṅku eṇṇalum  
 mutu mūtātṭi iṇaṅkiṇaḷ mōlivōḷ  
 "aiyam uṇṇō āṛ uyir pōṇāl  
 ceyviṇai maruṅkiṇ ceṇṇu piṇappu eytutal?  
 āṅku atu koṇarntu niṇ āṛ iṭar nikkutal 06-160  
 iṅku eṇakku āvatu oṇṇu aṇṇu nī iṇaṅkal  
 'kolai aṇam āṇ' eṇum toḷil māḱkaḷ  
 avalaṇ paṭiṇṇu urai āṅku atu maṭavāy  
 ulaka maṇṇavarkku uyirkku uyir iṇvōṛ  
 ilarō inta imaṇ puṇaṅkāṭṭu  
 aracarkku amaintaṇa āyiram kōṭṭam!  
 nirayak koṭu mōli nī oḷika" eṇṇalum  
 "tēvar taruvar varam eṇṇu oru muṇai  
 nāṇmaṇai antaṇar nāl nūl uraikkum  
 mā perun teyvam! nī aruḷāviṭiṇ 06-170  
 yāṇō kāvēṇ eṇ uyir iṅku" eṇa  
 "ūḷi mutalvaṇ uyir tariṇ allatu  
 āḷit tāḷi akavarait tirivōṛ  
 tāṇ tariṇ yāṇum tarukuvaṇ maṭavāy!  
 iṅku eṇ āṇṇalum kāṇpāy" eṇṇē  
 nāl vakai marapiṇ arūpap piramarum  
 nāl nāl vakaiyil urūpap piramarum  
 iru vakaic cuṭarum iru mūvakaiyiṇ  
 peru vaṇappu eytiya teyvata kaṇaṅkaḷum  
 paḷ vakai acurarum paṭu tuyar uṇṇum 06-180  
 eṇ vakai narakarum iru vicumpu iyaṅkum  
 paḷ mīṇ iṭṭamum nāḷum kōḷum  
 taṇ akattu aṭakkiya cakkavāḷattu  
 varam taraṅku uriyōṛ tamai muṇ niṇṇutti  
 "arantai keṭum iṇaḷ aruṇ tuyar itu" eṇac  
 campāpati tāṇ uraitta am muṇaiyē  
 eṅku vāḷ tēvarum uraiṇṇaḷ kēṭṭē  
 kōṭamai uṇṇa koṭuṇ tuyar nīṅki  
 imac cuṭalaiyil makaṇai iṭṭu iṇanta piṇ  
 campāpati taṇ āṇṇal tōṇṇa 06-190  
 eṅku vāḷ tēvarum kūṭiya iṭam taṇil  
 cūḷ kaṭal vaḷaiyiya āḷi am kuṇṇattu  
 naṭuvu niṇṇa mēruk kuṇṇamum  
 puṭaiyiṇ niṇṇa eḷu vakaik kuṇṇamum  
 nāl vakai marapiṇ mā perun tīvum  
 oṛ iṛ āyiram ciṇṇiṭait tīvum  
 piṇavum āṅku ataṇ iṭavakai uriyaṇa  
 peru muṇai marapiṇ aṇivu varak kēṭṭi  
 āṅku vāḷ uyirkaḷum av uyir iṭaṅkaḷum  
 pāṇkuṇa maṇṇiṭṭil paṇṇuṇa vakuttu 06-200  
 mikka mayāṇāl iḷaikkappaṭṭa  
 cakkavāḷak kōṭṭam iṅku itu kāṇ  
 iṭu piṇak kōṭṭattu eyil puṇam āṭaliṇ  
 cuṭukāṭṭuk kōṭṭam eṇṇu alatu uraiyār  
 itaṇ varavu itu" eṇṇu iruṇ teyvam uraikka  
 mataṇ il neṇcamoṭu vāṇ tuyar eyti  
 piṇantōṛ vāḷḱkai ciṇṇantōḷ uraiṇṇa  
 iṇantu iruḷ kūrnta iṭai iruḷ yāmattut  
 tūṅku tuyil eytiya cutamati oliyaṇ  
 pūṇkoṭi taṇṇaiṇ poruntit tāḷi 06-210  
 antaram āṇā āṇu aintu yōcaṇait  
 teṇ ticai maruṅkil ceṇṇu tirai uṭutta  
 maṇipallavattiṭai maṇimēkalā teyvam  
 aṇi iḷai taṇṇai vaittu akaṇṇatu tāṇ eṇ 06-214

## 7. tuyileḷuppiya kātai

maṇimēkalai taṇai maṇipallavattiṭai  
 maṇimēkalā teyvam vaittu nīṅki  
 maṇimēkalai taṇai malarp poḷil kaṇṭa

utayakumaraṇ uṛu tuyar eyti  
 'kaṅkul kaḷiyiṇ eṇ kai akattāḷ' eṇa  
 poṅku mel amaḷiyil poruntātu iruntōṇ  
 muṇṇart tōṇṇi 'maṇṇavaṇ makaṇē!  
 kōḷ nilai tirintiṭiṇ kōḷ nilai tiriyum  
 kōḷ nilai tirintiṭiṇ māri vaṛam kūrum  
 māri vaṛam kūriṇ maṇ uyir illai 07-010  
 maṇ uyir ellām maṇ āḷ vēntaṇ  
 taṇ uyir eṇṇum takuti iṇṇu ākum  
 tavat tīraṁ pūṇṭōḷ taṇmēḷ vaittaa  
 avat tīraṁ oḷika' eṇṇu avaṇvayiṇ uraitta piṇ  
 uvavaṇaṁ pukuntu āṅku uṛu tuyil koḷḷum  
 cutamati taṇṇait tuyiliṭai nīkki  
 'intira kōṭṇai in nakark kāṇa  
 vantēṇ aṅcal maṇimēkalai yāṇ  
 āticāl muṇivaṇ aṛavaḷippaṭṭūm  
 ētu mutirntatu iḷaṅkoṭikkū ātalīṇ 07-020  
 viṇcaiyiṇ peyarttu niṇ viḷaṅku iḷai taṇṇai ōṛ  
 vaṅcam il maṇipallavattiṭai vaittēṇ  
 paṇṭaiṇ piṇṇappum paṇṇuṛa uṇarntu iṅku  
 iṇṇu ēḷ nālil in nakar maruṅkē  
 vantu tōṇṇum maṭakkoṭi nallāl  
 kaḷippu māṇ celvak kāval pēr ūṛ  
 oḷittu uru eytiṇum uṇtīraṁ oḷiyāl  
 āṅku avaḷ in nakar pukunta an nāl  
 iṅku nikaḷvaṇa ētup pala uḷa  
 mātaṇi taṇakku yāṇ vanta vaṇṇamum 07-030  
 ētum il neṛi makaḷ eytiya vaṇṇamum  
 uraiyāy nī avaḷ eṇ tīraṁ uṇarum  
 "tīrai irum pauvattut teyvam oṇṇu uṇṭu" eṇa  
 kōvalaṇ kūṛi ik koṭi iṭai taṇṇai eṇ  
 nāmam ceyta nal nāl naḷ iruḷ  
 "kāmaṇ kaiyaṛak kaṭu navai aṛukkum  
 mā perun tavakkoṭi iṇṇaṇai" eṇṇē  
 naṇavē pōlak kaṇavu akattu uraittēṇ  
 iṅku iv vaṇṇam āṅku avaṭku urai' eṇṇu  
 antarattu eḷuntu āṅku arun teyvam pōya piṇ 07-040  
 ven tuyar eyti cutamati eḷuntu āṅku  
 akal maṇai araṅkattu ācīriyar tammoṭu  
 vakai teri māḷkaṭku vaṭṭaṇai kāṭṭi  
 āṭal puṇarkkum araṅku iyal makaḷirīṇ  
 kūṭiya kuyiluvak karuvi kaṇ tuyiṇṇu  
 paṇṇuk kiḷai payirum paṇ yāḷt tīm toṭai  
 koḷai val āyamōṭu icai kūṭṭuṇṭu  
 vaḷai cēr ceṇ kai mel viral utaitta  
 vemmai veytu uṛātu taṇmaiṇil tiriyavum  
 paṇṇu il kātalaṇ parattamai nōṇātu 07-050  
 uṇ kaṇ civantu āṅku olku koṭi pōṇṇu  
 teruṭṭavum teruḷātu ūṭalōṭu tuyilvōṛ  
 viraip pūm paḷḷi viḷ tuṇai taḷuvavum  
 taḷar naṭai āyamōṭu taṅkātu oṭi  
 viḷaiyāṭu ciṛu tēr irttu mey varunti  
 amaḷit tuṅcum aimpaṭait tāli  
 kutalaic cev vāy kuru naṭaiṇ putalvarkkuk  
 kāval peṇṭir kaṭippakai eṇintu  
 tūpam kāṭṭi tūṅku tuyil vatīyavum  
 iṇṇai uṇai puṇavum niṇai nīṇṇu puḷḷum 07-060  
 kā uṇai paṛavaiyum nā uḷ aḷunti  
 viḷavuk kaḷi aṭaṅki muḷavuk kaṇ tuyiṇṇu  
 paḷa viṇal mūtūr pāyal koḷ naṭu nāl  
 kōmakaṇ kōyil kuru nīrk kaṇṇaliṇ  
 yāmam koḷpavar ēttu oli aravamum  
 uṇaiyūḷ niṇṇu oṭuṅkiya uṇṇā uyakkattu  
 niṇṇai aḷi yāṇai neṭuṅ kū viḷiyum  
 tēr vaḷaṅku teruvum ciṇṇiṭai muṭukkarum  
 ūṛ kāppāḷar eṇi tuṭi ōtaiyum  
 muḷaṅku nīṛ muṇ tuṇaik kalam puṇar kammiyar 07-070  
 tuḷantu aṭu kaḷḷiṇ tōṇṇi uṇṭu ayaṛntu  
 paḷaṇ cerukku uṇṇa aṇantarp pāṇiyum  
 ara vāyḷ kaṭippakai aiyavik kaṭippakai  
 viraviya makaḷir ēntiya tūmattu  
 putalvaraip payanta puṇiṇṇu tīṛ kayakkam  
 tīṛ viṇai makaḷir kuḷaṇ āṭu aravamum  
 valitta neṇciṇ āṭavar iṇṇiyum

pulik kaṇattu aṇṇōr pūta catukkattu  
 'koṭit tēr vēntaṇ korṇam koḷka' eṇa  
 iṭṭik kural muḻakkattu iṭum pali ōtaiyum 07-080  
 iṇṇu iḷam peṇṭir āṇṇāp pālakar  
 kaṭuñ cūl makaḷir neṭum puṇ uṇṇōr  
 tam tuyar keṭukkum mantira māḱkaḷ  
 'maṇṇap pēymakaḷ vantu kaikkōḷka' eṇa  
 niṇṇu eṇi paliyiṇ neṭuñ kural ōtaiyum  
 pal vēṇu ōtaiyum parantu oruñku icaippa  
 kēṭṭu uḷam kalañki ūṭṭu iruḷ aḷuvattu  
 muruntu ēr iḷa nakai niñkip pūmpoḷil  
 tiruntu eyil kuṭapāl ciṇu puḷai pōki  
 mikka mā teyvam viyantu eṭuttu uraitta 07-090  
 cakkaravāḷak kōṭṭattu āñkaṇ  
 palar pukat tiranta paku vāy vāyil  
 ulaka aṇaviyiṇ oru puṭai iruttalum  
 kantu uṭai neṭu nilaik kāraṇam kāṭṭiya  
 antil eḷutiya aṇputap pāvai  
 mait taṭaṇ kaṇṇāl mayañkiṇaḷ veruva  
 tippiyam uraikkum teyvam kiḷaviyiṇ  
 'iravivaṇmaṇ oru peru makaḷē!  
 turakat tāṇait tuccayaṇ tēvi!  
 tayañku iṇark kōtai tārai cāvura 07-100  
 mayañki yāṇai muṇ maṇ uyir niṭṭōy!  
 kārāḷar caṇpaiyiḷ kaucikaṇ makaḷē!  
 mārutavēkaṇōṭu in nakar pukuntu  
 tārai tavvai taṇṇōṭu kūṭiya  
 vīrai ākiya cutamati kēḷāy!  
 iṇṇu eḷ nālil iṭai iruḷ yāmattu  
 taṇ piṇṇappu ataṇōṭu niṇ piṇṇappu uṇarntu iñku  
 ilakkumi ākiya niṇakku iḷaiyāl varum  
 añcal' eṇṇu uraittatu av urai kēṭṭu  
 neñcam naṭukkuruṇu nēr iḷai nallāl 07-110  
 kāvalāḷar kaṇ tuyilkoḷḷat  
 tū meṇ cēkkait tuyil kaṇ viḷippa  
 valampuric cañkam vaṇitu eḷuntu āṇṇap  
 pulam puric cañkam poruḷōṭu muḷaṇkaṇ  
 pukar muka vāraṇam neṭuñ kū viḷippa  
 poṇi mayir vāraṇam kuṇuñ kū viḷippa  
 paṇai nilaip puravi pala eḷuntu ālap  
 paṇai nilaip puḷḷum pala eḷuntu ālap  
 pūmpoḷil ākaip puḷ oli ciṇṇappap  
 pūñkoṭiyār kaip puḷ oli ciṇṇappak 07-120  
 kaṭavuḷ piṭikaip pūp pali kaṭaikoḷak  
 kalam pakar piṭikaip pūp pali kaṭai koḷak  
 kuyiluvār kaṭaitoṇum paṇ iyam parantu eḷak  
 koṭuppoṇ kaṭaitoṇum paṇṇiyam parantu eḷa  
 ūr tuyil eṭuppa uravunīr aḷuvattuk  
 kār iruḷ ciṭtu katiravaṇ muḷaittalum  
 ē uṇu mañṇaiyiṇ iṇaintu aṭi varunta  
 mā nakar vīti maruñkil pōki  
 pōya kañkulil pukuntatai ellām  
 māṭavi taṇakku vaḷu iṇṇu uraittalum 07-130  
 nal maṇi iḷanta nākam poṇṇu avaḷ  
 taṇ makaḷ vārāt taṇit tuyar uḷappa  
 iṇ uyir iḷanta yākkaiyiṇ iruntaṇaḷ  
 tuṇṇiyatu uraitta cutamati tāṇ eṇ 07-134

#### 8. maṇipallavattut tuyaruṇṇa kātai

iñku iḷaḷ iṇṇaṇam āka iruñ kaṭal  
 vāñku tirai uṭutta maṇipallavattiṭai  
 tattū nīr aṭaikaṇai cañku uḷu toṭuppiṇ  
 muttu viḷai kaḷaṇi muri cem pavaḷamoṭu  
 virai maram uruṭṭum tirai ulāp parappiṇ  
 ṇālāl oñkiya tāḷ kaṇ acumpiṇ  
 āmpalum kuḷaiyūm tām puṇarntu mayañki  
 vaṇṭu uṇa malarnta kuṇṭu nīr iḷaṇci  
 muṭak kāl puṇṇaiyūm maṭal pūn tāḷaiyūm  
 veyil varavu oḷitta payil pūm pantar 08-010  
 aṇṇal viḷaṇku nilā maṇal naṇu malarp paḷḷit  
 tuñcu tuyil eḷūm am cil ōti



kātal curram marantu kṛṣṇaikaṅka  
vēru itattup piranta uyirē pōṇru  
paṇṭu aṛi kiṭaiyoṭu patiṇṇu kṇāṇ  
kaṇṭu aṛiyāṭaṇa kṇāṇil kṇāṇ  
nīla māka kṇāṇaṇ neṭṭiṭai aṇṇiyum  
kālai nāyiru katir virittu muṭaiṇṇa  
'uvavaṇa maruṇkiṇil ōṛ iṭamkol itu!  
cutamati oḷittāy! tuyaram ceyṭaṇai! 08-020  
naṇavō kaṇavō eṇṇṇai aṛiyē!  
maṇam naṭukkuṇṇu māṇṇam tārāy!  
val iruḷ kaḷintatu māṭavi māyaṇṇum  
mel valai! vārāy viṭṭu aṇṇaṇaiyō?  
viṇṇaiyṇ tōṇṇiya viṇṇu ilai maṭavāḷ  
vaṇṇam ceyṭaṇaḷkollō? aṛiyē!  
oru ṭaṇi aṇṇuṇṇu tiruvē vā!' eṇṇ  
tirai tavaḷ paṇṇaiyūm viri ciṇṇai paṇṇaiyūm  
eḷuntu vīḷ cillaiyūm oṭuṇṇu ciṇṇai muḷuvalum  
aṇṇaṇ cēval aracaṇ āka 08-030  
paḷ nīṇṇaṇ puḷ iṇam paṇṇu oruṇṇu iṇṇi  
pācaṇai maṇṇaṇ pāṇi pōla  
vīcu nīṇṇaṇ paṇṇaiyūm eṭir eṭir irukkuṇṇu  
tuṇṇaiyūm tuṇṇai cūḷ neṭu maṇṇaḷ kuṇṇam  
yāṇṇaṇṇu tirivōḷ pāṇṇu iṇam kṇāṇ  
kural talaik kūṇṇaḷ kulaintu piṇ vīḷ  
aṇṇaṇṇaḷ kūy aḷuṇṇaḷ eṇṇi  
vīḷ tuyar eytiya vīḷumak kiṭaviyṇ  
tāḷ tuyar uṇuvōḷ tantaiyai uḷḷi  
'em itil paṭuttum vev viṇai uruppa 08-040  
kōḷ toṭi māṭaroṭu vēṇṇu nāṭu aṭaintu  
vai vāḷ uḷṇṇaṇ maṇṇi pūṇ akalattu  
aiyāvō!' eṇṇ aḷuvōḷ muṇṇaṇ  
virintu ilaṇṇu avir oḷi ciṇṇu katir paṇṇaiyūm  
urai pēru muḷam nīḷamiciṇai eṇṇi  
tiṇṇaṇṇu oṇṇaṇ muḷa nīḷam aṇṇu  
viti māṇ nāṇṇaiyṇ vaṭṭam kuṇṇu  
paṭuma caturam mīṇṇaiyṇ viṇṇai  
'aṇṇaṇṇu amainta āṇṇam' eṇṇ  
naṇu malar allatu pīṇa maram coriyātu 08-050  
paṇṇaiyūm muṭir ciṇṇai pāṇṇu cēṇṇu aṭirātu  
tēvar kōṇ iṭṭa mā maṇṇi pīṇṇai  
pīṇṇu viṇṇu avir oḷi aṭṇṇaiyṇ āṇṇam  
kiḷ nīla maruṇkiṇ nāka nāṭu aḷum  
iruvar maṇṇavar oru vaḷiṭ tōṇṇi  
'ematu itu' eṇṇ eṭukkal āṇṇaṇ  
tama pēru paṇṇu nīṇṇaḷ nīṇṇaṇ  
cēṇ kaṇ ciṇṇu neṇṇu pūṇaiyṇ  
tam pēru cēṇaiyṇ vēṇ camam puri nāḷ  
'iruṇ ceru oḷiṇṇu ematu itu' eṇṇ 08-060  
pēru tava muṇṇaṇ iruntu aṇṇu uraikkuṇṇu  
pōru aṇṇu ciṇṇaiyṇ puraiyōṇ eṭṭum  
taruma pīṇṇai tōṇṇaiyṇ āṇṇu en 08-063

pīṭikai kanṭu pīrappunarnta kātai

āṅku atu kaṇṭa āy ilai ariyaḷ  
 kāntaḷ am ceṇ kai talai mēḷ kuvintaṇa  
 talaimeḷ kuvinta kaiyaḷ ceṇ kaṇ  
 mulai mēḷ kaluḷntu muttat tiral ukuttu atin  
 iṭamuṇai mum muṇai valamuṇai vārā  
 koṭi miṇ mukiloṭu nilam cērntenna  
 iṇu nucuṇṇu alaṇa veṇu nilam cērntu āṅku  
 eluvōḷ piṇṇu vaḷu iṇṇu uṇarntu  
 'toḷu takai māṭava! tuṇi poruḷ uṇarntōy!  
 kāyaṇkaraiyil nī uraitṭatai ellām 09-010  
 vāyē ākutaḷ mayakku aṇa uṇarntēṇ  
 kāntāram eṇṇuṇ kaḷi peru nāṭṭup  
 pūruva tēyam porai keṭa vāḷuṇ  
 attipati eṇṇu aracu āḷ vēntaṇ  
 maittuṇaṇ ākiya piramatarumaṇ!  
 āṅku avaṇ taṇṇāl aṇaintu aṇaṇ uraiṇṇōy  
 'tīm kaṇi nāḷal āṅkuṇ it tīṇṭai

inru ēl nālil iru nila mākkal  
 niṇru naṭukku eyta nīl nila vēntē!  
 pūmi naṭukkuṇṇu pōltattu in nakar 09-020  
 nāka nal nāṭṭu nāṇṇu yōcaṇai  
 viyaṇ pātalattu vīlntu kēṭu eytum  
 itaṇpāl oḷika" eṇa iru nila vēntaṇum  
 mā perum pēr ūr makkaṭku ellām  
 "āvum māvum koṇṭu kaḷika" eṇrē  
 paṇaiyṇ cārri niṇai arun tāṇaiyōṭu  
 iṭavayam eṇṇum irum pati nīṅki  
 vaṭa vayṇ avanti mā nakarc celvōṇ  
 kāyaṅkarai eṇum pēr yārṇu aṭaikaikai  
 cēy uyar pūmpōḷil pāṭi yeytu iruppa 09-030  
 em kōṇ nī āṅku uraitta an nāḷiṭait  
 taṅkātu an nakar vīlntu kēṭu eytalum  
 maruḷ aṇu pulava! niṇ malar aṭi ataṇai  
 aracoṭu makkaḷ ellām iṇṭic  
 cūḷntaṇar vaṇaṅkit tālntu pala ēttiya  
 aruḷaram pūṇṭa oru pēr inṇattu  
 ulaku tuyar keṭuppa aruḷiya an nāl  
 aravak kaṭal oli acōtaram ālum  
 iravivaṇmaṇ oru peruntēvi  
 alattakac cīṇṇai amutaṇai vayirṇu 09-040  
 ilakkumi eṇṇum peyar perṇu piṇantēṇ  
 attipati eṇum aracaṇ peruntēvi  
 cittipuram ālum cīṭaraṇ tirumakaḷ  
 nīlapati eṇum nēr ilai vayirṇil  
 kālai nāyirṇuk katir pōl tōṇṇiya  
 irākulaṇ taṇakkup pukkēṇ avaṇṇu  
 parāvarum maraṇiṇ niṇ pātam paṇitalum  
 "eṭṭu iru nālil iv irākulaṇ taṇṇait  
 tiṭṭiviṭam uṇum cel uyir pōṇāl  
 tī aḷal avaṇṇu cēyilāi mūḷkuvai 09-050  
 ētu nikaḷcci iṅku inru āṭaliṇ  
 kavēra kaṇṇip peyaroṭu viḷaṅkiya  
 tavāk kaḷi mūtūrc ceṇṇu piṇappu eytuti  
 aṇi ilai! niṇakku ōr arun tuyar varu nāl  
 maṇimēkalā teyvam vantu tōṇṇi  
 aṇṇu ap patiyil ār iruḷ eṭuttu  
 teṇ ticaḷ maruṅkil ōr tīviṭai vaittalum  
 vēka ven tīṇal nāka nāṭṭu aracar  
 ciṇa mācu oḷittu maṇa mācu tīrttu āṅku  
 aṇac cevi tīṇantu maṇac cevi aṭaittu 09-060  
 piṇavip piṇi maruttuvaṇ iruntu aṇam uraikkum  
 tiruntu oḷi ācaṇam ceṇṇu kaitoḷuti  
 aṇṇaip pakalē uṇ piṇappu uṇarntu iṅku  
 inru yāṇ uraitta urai tēḷivāy" eṇa,  
 cā tuyar kēṭṭut tāḷarntu uku maṇattēṇ  
 "kāṭalaṇ piṇappuk kāṭṭāyō?" eṇa  
 "āṅku uṇaik koṇarnta arum perun teyvam  
 pāṅkil tōṇṇi 'paṇṇōṭi! kaṇavaṇai  
 iṅku iṇaṇ' eṇṇum" eṇṇu eṭuttu oṭiṇai  
 āṅku at teyvatam vārātō?" eṇa  
 ēṅkiṇaḷ alūum iḷaṅkoṭi tāṇ eṇ 09-071

#### 10. mantiram koṭutta kāṭai

'aṇavōṇ ācaṇattu āy ilai aṇinta  
 piṇaviyaḷ āyinaḷ perṇiyum aitu' eṇa  
 virai malar ēnti vicumpūṭu iḷintu  
 poru aṇu pūṇ koṭi pūmiyil polinteṇa  
 vantu tōṇṇiya maṇimēkalā teyvam  
 muntaip piṇappu eyti niṇṇōḷ kēṭpa  
 'uyirkaḷ ellām uṇarvu pālāki  
 poruḷ vaḷaṅku cevit tuḷai tūrntu aṇivu iḷanta  
 vaṇam talai ulakattu aṇam pāṭu cīṇakkac  
 cuṭar vaḷakku aṇṇu taṭumārukālai ōr 10-010  
 iḷa vaḷa nāyirṇu tōṇṇiyateṇṇa  
 nīyō tōṇṇiṇai niṇ aṭi paṇintēṇ  
 nīyē āki niṇku amainta iv ācaṇam  
 nāmicai vaittēṇ talaimicaik koṇṭēṇ  
 pūmicai ēṇṇiṇēṇ pulampu aṇuka" eṇrē

valam koṇṭu ācaṇam vaṇaṅkuvōḷ muṇṇarp  
 polam koṭi nilamicaic cērntēṇap porunti  
 'uṇ tiruvaruḷāl eṇ piṇappu uṇarntēṇ  
 eṇ peruṇ kaṇavaṇ yāṅku uḷaṇ?' eṇṇalum  
 'ilakkumi kēḷāy irākulaṇ taṇṇoṭu 10-020  
 pulattakai eytiṇai pūmpoḷil akavayin  
 iṭaṅkaḷi kāmamoṭu aṭaṅkaṇāy avaṇ  
 maṭantai mel iyal malar aṭi vaṇaṅkuḷi  
 cātucakkarāṇ mīvicumpu tirivōṇ  
 teru maral oḷittu āṅku irattiṇat tīvattut  
 taruma cakkaram uruṭṭiṇaṇ varuvōṇ  
 veṅkatir amayattu viyaṇ poḷil akavayin  
 vantu tōṇṇalum mayāṅkiṇai kalaṅki  
 mel iyal! kaṇṭaṇai meyn naṭukkuraṇai  
 nalkūr nucuppiṇai nāṇiṇai iṇaiṇca 10-030  
 irākulaṇ "vantōṇ yār?" eṇa vekulaḷalum  
 virā malark kūntal! avaṇ vāy putaiyā  
 "vāṇuṭu ilintōṇ malar aṭi vaṇaṅkātu  
 nā nalkūrntaṇai" eṇṇu avaṇ taṇṇoṭu  
 pakai aṇu pāttiyaṇ pātam paṇintu āṅku  
 "amara! kēḷ niṇ tamar alam āyinuṇ  
 am tīm taṇṇir amutoṭu koṇarkēm  
 uṇṭi yām uṇ kuṇippiṇam" eṇṇalum  
 "em aṇai! uṅkēṇ iṅkuk koṇarka" eṇa  
 an nāl avaṇ uṇṭaruḷiya av aṇam 110-040  
 niṇṇāṅku oḷiyātu niṇ piṇappu aṇuttiṭum  
 uvavaṇa maruṅkil uṇṇāl tōṇriya  
 utayakumaraṇ avaṇ uṇ irākulaṇ  
 āṅku avaṇ aṇriyūm avaṇṇāl uḷḷam  
 niṅkāt taṇmai niṇakkum uṇṭu ākalin  
 kantacāliyiṇ kaḷi peru vittu ōr  
 ventu uku veṇ kaḷar viḷvatu pōṇm eṇa  
 aṇattiṇ vittu āṅku ākiya uṇṇai ōr  
 tirappaṭaṇku ētuvā cēyilai! ceytēṇ  
 iṇṇum kēḷāy ilakkumi! nī niṇ 10-050  
 tavvaiyar āvōr tāraiyaṇ viraiyaṇ  
 āṅku avar tammai aṅka nāṭṭu akavayin  
 kaccayam āḷum kaḷal kāl vēntaṇ  
 tuccayaṇ eṇṇōṇ oruvaṇ koṇṭaṇaṇ  
 avaruṭaṇ āṅku avaṇ akal malai āṭi  
 kaṅkaip pēr yārṇu aṭaikaṇai iruntūḷi  
 maṇa vaṇam nitta mācu aṇu kēḷvi  
 aṇavaṇaṇ āṅku avaṇṇāl ceṇṇōṇai  
 "iṅku vantir yār?" eṇṇu eḷuntu avaṇ  
 pāṅku uḷi mātavaṇ pātam paṇitalum 10-060  
 "āti mutalvaṇ aṇa āli āḷvōṇ  
 mā tuyar evvam makkaḷai nikki  
 vilaṅkum tammul verūm pakai nikki  
 uṭaṅku uyir vālka eṇṇu uḷḷam kacintu uka  
 toṇṇu kālattu niṇṇu aṇam uraitta  
 kuṇṇa maruṅkil kuṇṇam keṭukkum  
 pāta paṅkayaṇ kiṭattaliṇ iṅku itu  
 pātapaṅkaya malai eṇum peyarttu āyatu  
 toḷutu valam koḷḷa vantēṇ iṅku ip  
 paḷutu il kāṭciyir! nīyirum toḷum" eṇa 10-070  
 aṇṇu avaṇ uraitta av urai pīlaiyātu  
 ceṇṇu kaitolutu ciṇappuc ceytalin  
 māṭavi ākiyaṇ cutamati ākiyaṇ  
 kōtai am cāyal! niṇṇoṭu kūṭiṇar  
 aṇipirappu uṇṇaṇai aṇam pāṭu aṇintāṇai  
 pīra aṇam uraiṇṇōr pēriyaṇ kēṭkuvai  
 paḷ vēṇu camayaṇ pāṭiṇṇu urai ellām  
 alli am kōtai! kēṭkuṇum an nāl  
 iḷaiyaḷ vaḷaiyōḷ eṇṇu uṇakku yāvarum  
 viḷai poruḷ uraiyār vēṇṇu uru eytavum 10-080  
 antaram tiriyavum ākkum iv aruṇ tirāl  
 mantiram koḷka' eṇa vāymaiyaṇ ōti  
 'māti nāl muṇṇiya māṅkalat tirunāl  
 potu aṇivu ikaḷntu pulam uṇu mātavaṇ  
 tiruvaṇam eytutal cittam eṇṇu uṇar nī  
 māṇ perum pīṭikai vaṇaṅkiṇai ētti  
 niṇ 'paṭip pukuvāy' eṇṇu eḷuntu ōṅki  
 'maṇantatum uṇṭu' eṇa maṇittu āṅku ilintu  
 'ciṇanta koḷkaic cēyilai! kēḷāy

makkaḷ yākkai uṇaviṇ piṇṭam 10-090  
 ip peru mantiram irum paci arukkum' eṇṇu  
 āṅku atu koṭuttu āṅku antaram eḷuntu  
 niṅkiyatu āṅku neṭun teyvam tāṇ eṇ 10-093

# 11. pāttiram peṇṇa kātai

maṇimekalā teyvam niṅkiya piṇṇar  
 maṇipallavattiṭai maṇimekalai tāṇ  
 veṇ maṇal kuṇṇamum viri pūñcōlaiyum  
 taṇ malarppoykaiyum tāḷntaṇaḷ nōkkik  
 kāvatam tiriya kaṭavuḷ kōlattut  
 tīvatiḷakai cevvaṇam tōṇṇik  
 'kalam kaviḷ makaḷiriṇ vantu iṅku eytiya  
 ilaṅku toṭi nallāy! yār nī?' eṇṇalum  
 'ep piṇṇappu akattuḷ "yār nī" eṇṇratu  
 poṇ koṭi aṇṇāy! poruntik kēḷāy! 11-010  
 pōya piṇṇaviyil pūmi am kiḷavaṇ  
 irākulaṇ maṇai yāṇ ilakkumi eṇ pēr  
 āya piṇṇaviyil āṭal am kaṇikai  
 māṭavi iṇṇa maṇimekalai yāṇ  
 eṇ peyart teyvam iṅku eṇaik koṇara im  
 maṇ perum piṇṇikai eṇ piṇṇappu uṇarntēṇ  
 iṅku eṇ varavu itu iṅku eytiya payaṇ itu  
 pūṇ koṭi aṇṇāy yār nī?' eṇṇalum  
 āy ilai taṇ piṇṇappu aṇṇintamai aṇṇinta  
 tīvatiḷakai cevvaṇam uraikkum 11-020  
 'iṅku itaṇ ayal akattu irattiṇat tīvattu  
 oṅku uyar camantattu ucci mīmikai  
 aṇṇaviyaṇ kiḷavōṇ aṭi iṇai ākiya  
 piṇṇavi eṇṇum peruṇ kaṭal viṭṭum  
 aṇṇavi nāvāy āṅku uḷatu āṭaliṇ  
 toḷutu valam koṇṭu vantēṇ iṅku  
 paḷutu il kāṭci in naḷ maṇip piṇṇikai  
 tēvar kōṇ ēvaliṇ kāval pūṇṭēṇ  
 tīvatiḷakai eṇ peyar itu kēḷ  
 taruma talaivaṇ talaimaiyiṇ uraitta 11-030  
 perumaicāl naḷ aṇṇam piṇṇalā nōṇṇiṇar  
 kaṇṭu kaitoḷuvōṇ kaṇṭataṇ piṇṇar  
 paṇṇaiṇ piṇṇaviyar ākuvar paintoṭi  
 ariyar ulakattu āṅku avarkku aṇṇamoḷi  
 uriyatu ulakattu orutalaiyāka  
 āṅkaṇam ākiya aṇi ilai! itu kēḷ  
 iṅku ip perum peyarp piṇṇikai muṇṇatu  
 mā malark kuḷalaiyum neyṭalum mayaṅkiya  
 kōmuki eṇṇum koḷu nīr ilaṅci  
 irutu ilavēṇilil eri katir iṇṇapattu 11-040  
 orupatiṇ mēlum orumūṇṇu ceṇṇa piṇ  
 miṇṇattu iṇṇaiṇilai miṇṇattu akavaiyiṇ  
 pōṭit talaivaṇṇoṭu poruntit tōṇṇum  
 āputtiraṇ kai amutacurapi eṇṇum  
 mā perum pāttiram maṭakkoṭi! kēḷāy  
 an nāl in nāl ap poḷutu ip poḷutu  
 niṇṇāṅku varuvatu pōlum nēr ilai!  
 āṅku atil peyta āruyirmaruntu  
 vāṅkunar kaiakam varuttutal allatu  
 tāṇ tolaivu illāt takaimaiyatu ākum 11-050  
 naṇṇu malark kōtai! niṇ ūr āṅkaṇ  
 aṇṇavaṇṇaṇ tappāl kēṭkuvai itaṇ tīram'  
 eṇṇu avaḷ uraittalum ilaṅkoṭi virumpi  
 maṇ perum piṇṇikai toḷutaṇaḷ vaṇaṅki  
 tīvatiḷakai taṇṇoṭum kūṭi  
 kōmuki valam ceytu koḷkaiyiṇ niṇṇalum  
 eḷuntu valam purinta ilaṅkoṭi ceṇ kaiyil  
 toḷumtakai marapiṇ pāttiram pukutalum  
 pāttiram peṇṇa pain toṭi maṭavāḷ  
 mātṭirai iṇṇi maṇam makiḷvu eyti 11-060  
 'māraṇai vellum vīra! niṇ aṭi  
 tī neṇṇik kaṭum pakai kaṭintōy! niṇ aṭi  
 piṇṇarkku aṇṇam muḷalum periyōy! niṇ aṭi  
 tuṇakkam vēṇṇāt tollōy! niṇ aṭi

eṇ piṛakku oḷiya iṛantōy! niṇ aṭi  
 kaṇ piṛarkku aḷikkum kaṇṇōy! niṇ aṭi  
 tī moḷikku aṭaitta ceviyōy! niṇ aṭi  
 vāymoḷi ciṛanta nāvōy! niṇ aṭi  
 narakar tuyar keṭa naṭappōy! niṇ aṭi  
 urakar tuyaram oḷippōy! niṇ aṭi 11-070  
 vaṇaṅkutaḷ allatu vāḷttal eṇ nāvīṛku  
 aṭaṅkātu!" eṇṛa āy ilai muṇṇar  
 pōti niḷal poruntit tōṇṛum  
 nātaṇ pātam navai keṭa ēttit  
 tīvatiḷakai cēyiḷaikkum uraikkum  
 'kuṭip piṛappu aḷikkum viḷuppaṁ kollum  
 piṭitta kalvip perum puṇai viṭūm  
 nāṇ aṇi kaḷaiyum māṇ eḷil citaikkum  
 pūṇ mulai mātarōṭu puṇaṅkaṭai niṛuttum  
 pacip piṇi eṇṇum pāvi atu tīrttōr 11-080  
 icaic col aḷavaikkum eṇ nā nimirātu  
 pul maram pukaiyaṇ pukai aḷal poṅki  
 maṇ uyir maṭiya māḷaivaḷam karattaliṇ  
 aracu talaiṇiṅkiya aru maṛai antaṇaṇ  
 iru nila maruṅkiṇ yāṅkaṇum tirivōṇ  
 arum paci kaḷaiya āṛruvatu kāṇaṇ  
 tiruntā nāy ūṇ tiṇṇutaḷ uṇuvōṇ  
 intira ciṛappuc ceyvōṇ muṇṇar  
 vantu tōṇṛiya vāṇavar peruntakai  
 māḷai vaḷam tarutaliṇ maṇ uyir oṅki 11-090  
 piḷaiyā viḷaiyuḷum perukiyatu anrō?  
 āṛṛunarkku aḷippōr aṛam vilaiṇpakarvōr  
 āṛṛā māḷkaḷ arum paci kaḷaivōr  
 mēṛṛē ulakiṇ meynneri vāḷkkai  
 maṇ tiṇi ṇāḷattu vālvōrkku ellām  
 uṇṭi koṭuttōr uyir koṭuttōrē  
 uyirk koṭai pūṇṭa uravōy āki  
 kayakku aṛu nal aṛam kaṇṭaṇai eṇṛalum  
 viṭṭa piṛappil yāṇ virumpiya kātalaṇ  
 tiṭṭiviṭam uṇac cel uyir pōvuḷi 11-100  
 uyiroṭu vēvēṇ uṇarvu oḷi kālattu  
 veyil viḷaṅku amayattu viḷaṅkit tōṇṛiya  
 cātucakkarāṇ taṇai yāṇ ūṭṭiya  
 kālam pōlvatōr kaṇā mayakku uṇṛēṇ  
 āṅku ataṇ payaṇē āṛ uyir maruntu āy  
 iṅku ip pāttiram eṇ kaip pukuntatu  
 nāvaloṭu peyariya mā perun tīvattu  
 vittī nal aṛam viḷainta ataṇ payaṇ  
 tuyppōr tam maṇai tuṇic citar uṭuttu  
 vayiṛu kāy perum paci alaittaṛku iraṅki 11-110  
 veyil eṇa muṇiyātu puyal eṇa maṭiyātu  
 puṇaṅkaṭai niṇṛu puṇkaṇ kūrntu muṇ  
 aṇaṅkaṭai nillātu ayarvōr palarāl  
 iṇṛa kuḷavi mukam kaṇṭu iraṅki  
 tīm pāl curappōḷ taṇ mulai pōṇṛē  
 neṇcu vaḷippaṭūm viṇcaip pāttirattu  
 aṇaṇ curaip peyta āruyirmaruntu avar  
 mukam kaṇṭu curattal kāṇṭal vēṭkaiyēṇ' eṇa  
 maṇantēṇ ataṇ tirām nī eṭuttu uraittaṇai  
 aṛam kariyāka aruḷ curantu ūṭṭum 11-120  
 ciṛantōrkku allatu cevvaṇam curavātu  
 āṅkaṇam āyiṇai ataṇ payaṇ aṇintaṇai  
 iṅku niṇṛu eḷuvāy' eṇṛu avaḷ uraiṇpat  
 tīvatiḷakai taṇ aṭi vaṇaṅki  
 mā perum pāttiram malark kaiyiṇ ēntik  
 kōmaṇ piṭikai toḷutu vaḷam koṇṭu  
 vāṇūṭu eḷuntu maṇimēkalai tāṇ  
 'vaḷu aṛu teyvam vāymaiṇiṇ uraitta  
 eḷu nāl vantatu eṇ makaḷ vārāl!  
 vaḷuvāy uṇṭu!' eṇa mayaṅkuvōḷ muṇṇar 11-130  
 vantu tōṇṛi avar mayakkam kaḷaintu  
 antil avarkku oṛ aṇputam kūrūm  
 'iravivaṇmaṇ oru peru makaḷē!  
 turakat tāṇait tuccayaṇ tēvi!  
 amutapati vayiṛu aṛitiṇ tōṇṛi  
 tavvaiyar ākiya tāraiṇyum vīraiṇyum  
 avvaiyar āyiṇiṇ num aṭi toḷutēṇ  
 vāyvatāka māṇiṭa yākkaiyil

tiviṇai aṟukkum cey tavam numakku iṅku  
 aṟavaṇa aṭikaḷ tappāl perumiṇ 11-140  
 ceṟi toṭi nallīr! um piṟappu iṅku iḷtu  
 āputtiraṇ kai amutacurapi eṇum  
 mā perum pāttiram niyirum toḷum!' eṇa  
 toḷutaṇar ēttiya tūmoḷiyāroṭum  
 'paḷutu aṟu mātavaṇ pātam paṭarkēṁ  
 eḷuka' eṇa eḷuntaṇaḷ iḷaṅkoṭi tāṇ eṇ 11-146

## 12. aṟavaṇart toḷuta katai

āṅku avar tammuṭaṇ 'aṟavaṇa aṭikaḷ  
 yāṅku uḷar?' eṇṟē iḷaṅkoṭi viṇāy  
 narai mutir yākkai naṭuṅkā nāviṇ  
 urai mūtāḷaṇ uṟaiviṭam kuṟuki  
 maim malark kuḷali mātavaṇ tiruntu aṭi  
 mum muṟai vaṇaṅki muṟaiyuḷi ētti  
 putu malarc cōlai poruntiya vaṇṇamum  
 utayakumaraṇ āṅku uṟṟu uraiceytatum  
 maṇimēkalā teyvam maṇipallavattiṭai  
 aṇi ilai tannai akarriya vaṇṇamum 12-010  
 āṅku at tivaḷattu aṟavōṇ ācaṇam  
 niṅkiya piṟappu nēr iḷaikkū aḷittatum  
 aḷitta piṟappiṇ ākiya kaṇavaṇai  
 kaḷik kayal neṭuṅ kaṇ kaṭavuḷiṇ perṟatum  
 'tavvaiyar ākiya tāraiyaṁ vīraiyaṁ  
 vev viṇai uruppa viḷintu kēṭu eyti  
 mātavi ākiyaṁ cutamati ākiyaṁ  
 kōtai am cāyal niṇṇoṭum kūṭiṇar  
 āṅku avar tam tīṟam aṟavaṇaṇ tappāl  
 pūṇ koṭi nallāy! kēḷ' eṇṟu uraittatum 12-020  
 uraitta pūṇkoṭi oru mūṇṟu mantiram  
 taṇakku uraiceytu tāṇ ēkiya vaṇṇamum  
 teyvam pōya piṇ tivaṭilakaiyaṁ  
 aiyeṇat tōṇṟi aṟuḷoṭum aṭaintatum  
 aṭainta teyvam āputtiraṇ kai  
 vaṇaṅkuṟu pāttiram vāymaiyaṇ aḷittatum  
 'āputtiraṇ tīṟam aṟavaṇaṇ tappāl  
 kēḷ' eṇṟu uraittu kiḷar oḷi mā teyvam  
 'pōka' eṇa maṭantai pōnta vaṇṇamum  
 mātavaṇ tannai vaṇaṅkiṇaḷ uraittalum 12-030  
 maṇimēkalai urai mātavaṇ kēṭṭu  
 taṇiyā iṇṇam talaittalai mēḷ vara  
 'poṇ toṭi mātār! nal tīṟam ciṟakka  
 uṟṟu uṇarvāy nī ivar tīṟam uraikkēṇ  
 niṇ neṭun teyvam niṇakku eṭuttu uraitta  
 an nāl aṇṟiyaṁ aru viṇai kaḷūm  
 āti mutalvaṇ aṭi iṇai ākiya  
 pātapaṅkaya malai paraviḷ celvēṇ  
 kaccayaṁ āḷum kaḷal kāl vēntaṇ  
 tuccayaṇ tannai ōr cūḷ polil kaṇṭēṇ 12-040  
 "mā perun tāṇai maṇṇa! niṇṇoṭum  
 tēviyar tamakkum titu iṇṟō?" eṇa  
 aḷitakavu uḷḷamoṭu araṇṇiṇaṇ āki  
 oḷi iḷai mātarkku uṟṟatai uraiṇṇōṇ  
 putuk kōḷ yāṇaimuṇ pōṟṟātu ceṇṟu  
 matuk kaḷi mayakkattu vīrai māyṇtatūm  
 āṅku atu kēṭṭu ōr aramiyaṁ ēri  
 tāṅkātu viḷintu tārai cāvuṟṟatūm  
 kaḷi perun tuṇṇam kāvalaṇ uraiṇṇa  
 "paḷa viṇaiṇ payaṇ nī pariyaḷ" eṇṟu eḷuntēṇ 12-050  
 āṭum kūṭṭiyar aṇiyē pōla  
 vēṇṟu ōr aṇiyōṭu vantīrō?' eṇa  
 maṇimēkalaimuṇ maṭakkoṭiyār tīṟam  
 tuṇi poruḷ mātavaṇ colliyaṁ amaiyāṇ  
 'piṟaviyaṁ aṟaviyaṁ peṇṇiyaṇ uṇarnta  
 naṟu malark kōṭāy! nalkiṇai kēḷāy  
 taruma talaivaṇ talaimaiyaṇ uraitta  
 perumaicāl nal aṟam perukātāki  
 iṟuti il nal kati cellum peru vaḷi  
 aṟukaiyaṁ neruṅciyaṁ aṭarntu kaṇ aṭaittāṅku 12-060

ceyir vaḷaṅku tīk kati tīraṇtu kalleṇru  
 uyir vaḷaṅku peru nerī oru tīram paṭṭatu  
 taṇ paṇi viḷuṅkiya ceṇkatir maṇṭilam  
 uṇṭu eṇa uṇartal allatu yāvatum  
 kaṇṭu iṇitu viḷaṅkāḱ kāṭci pōṇratu  
 calākai nuḷainta maṇit tuḷai akavaiyiṇ  
 ulā nīrp peruṅ kaṭal oṭātu āyiṇum  
 āṅku at tuḷai vaḷi uku nīr pōla  
 iṅku nal aṇam eytalum uṇṭu eṇac  
 collalum uṇṭu yāṇ collutal tēṇṇār 12-070  
 mallal mā ṇālattu makkaḷē ātaliṇ  
 cakkaravāḷattut tēvar ellām  
 tokku oruṅku iṇṭi tuṭita lōkattu  
 mikkoṇ pātam viḷuntaṇar irappa  
 iruḷ parantu kiṭanta malar talai ulakattu  
 viri katirc celvaṇ tōṇṇiṇaṇ eṇṇa  
 ir eṇṇūṇṇōṭu ir eṭṭu āṇṭil  
 pēr aṇivāḷaṇ tōṇṇum ataṇ piṇpāṭu  
 peruṅ kuḷa maruṅkil curuṅkaic ciṇu vaḷi  
 irum peru nīttam pukuvatu pōla 12-080  
 aḷavāc ciṇu cevi aḷappu aru nal aṇam  
 uḷam mali uvakaiyōṭu uyir koḷap pukūm  
 katirōṇ tōṇṇum kālai āṅku avaṇ  
 avir oḷi kāṭṭum maṇiyē pōṇru  
 maittu iruḷ kūṇṇta maṇa mācu tīrap  
 putta ṇāyīru tōṇṇumkālai  
 tiṅkaḷum ṇāyīrum tiṅku uṇā viḷaṅka  
 taṅkā nāl mīṇ takaimaiyiṇ naṭakkum  
 vāṇam poyyātu mā nilam vaḷampaṭum  
 ūṇ uṭai uyirkaḷ uṇu tuyar kāṇā 12-090  
 vaḷi valam koṭkum māṭiram vaḷampaṭum  
 naḷi iru munnīr nalam pala tarūm  
 kaṇavai kaṇṇu ārtti kalam nīrai poḷiyum  
 paṇavai payaṇ tuyttu uṇaipati nīṅkā  
 viḷaṅkum makkaḷum verūm pakai nīṅkum  
 kalaṅku aṇar narakarum pēyum kaiviṭum  
 kūṇum kuṇaḷum ūmum ceviṭum  
 māṇum maruḷum maṇ uyir peṇāa  
 an nāl piṇṇantu avaṇ aruḷaṇam kēṭṭōr  
 iṇṇāp piṇavi ikantōr ātaliṇ 12-100  
 pōti mūlam poruntiya ciṇappiṇ  
 nātaṇ pātam navai keṭa ēttutal  
 piṇavi tōṇṇum maṇavēṇ maṭakkoṭi!  
 mātar niṇṇāl varuvaṇa iv ūr  
 ētu nikaḷcci yāvum pala uḷa  
 āṅku avai nikaḷṇta piṇṇar allatu  
 pūṇ koṭi mātar poruḷurai poruntāy!  
 āti mutalvaṇ arun tuyar keṭukkum  
 pātaṇaṅkaya malai paraciṇar ātaliṇ  
 iṅku ivar iruvarum iḷaṅkoṭi! niṇṇōṭu 12-110  
 oṅku uyar pōti uravōṇ tiruntu aṭi  
 toḷutu valam koṇṭu toṭar viṇai nīṅkip  
 paḷutu il nal neṇip paṭarkuvar kāṇāy  
 ār uyir maruntu ām amutacurapi eṇum  
 mā perum pāttiram maṭakkoṭi! peṇṇaṇai  
 makkaḷ tēvar eṇa iru cārkkum  
 otta muṭiviṇ oṇ aṇam uraikkēṇ  
 pacip piṇi tīrttal' eṇṇē avarum  
 tavap peru nal aṇam cāṇṇiṇar ātaliṇ  
 maṭutta tīk koḷiya maṇ uyirp paci keṭa  
 eṭuttanaḷ pāttiram iḷaṅkoṭi tāṇ eṇ 12-121

### 13. āputtiraṇ tīram aṇivitta kātai

'mā perum pāttiram maṭakkoṭikku aruḷiya  
 āputtiraṇ tīram aṇi iḷai! kēḷāy  
 vāraṇāci oṇ maṇai oṇpāḷaṇ  
 āraṇa uvātti apaṇcikaṇ eṇṇōṇ  
 pārppaṇi cāli kāppuk kaṭaikaḷintu  
 koṇṭōṇ piḷaitta taṇṭam aṇci  
 teṇ ticaik kumari āṭi varuvōḷ

cūl mutir paruvattu tuñcu iruḷ iyaviṭai  
 iṇṇa kuḷavikku iraṅkāḷāki  
 tōṇṇāt tuṭavaiyiṇ iṭṭaṇaḷ nīṅka 13-010  
 tāy il tūvāk kuḷavit tuyar kēṭṭu ōr  
 ā vantu aṇaintu āṅku ataṇ tuyar tīra  
 nāvāṇ nakki naṇ pāl ūṭṭi  
 pōkātu eḷu nāl puraṅkāṭtu ōmpa  
 vayaṇaṅkōṭṭil ōr maṇai ōmpāḷaṇ  
 iyaviṭai varuvōṇ iḷampūti eṇṇōṇ  
 kuḷavi ēṅkiya kūk kural kēṭṭuk  
 kaḷumiya tuṇṇamoṭu kaṇṇīr ukuttu āṅku  
 "ā makaṇ allāṇ eṇ makaṇ" eṇṇē  
 kātali taṇṇoṭu kaitoḷutu eṭuttu 13-020  
 "nampi piṇantāṇ polika nam kiḷai!" eṇa  
 tam paṭip peyarntu tamaroṭum kūṭi  
 māṇṇiṭai munnūḷ vaṇaiyāmuṇṇar  
 nāviṭai nal nūḷ naṅkaṇam navirṇi  
 ōttu uṭai antaṇarkku oppavai ellām  
 nāt tolaivu iṇṇi naṅkaṇam aṇinta piṇ  
 ap paṭi taṇṇuḷ ōr antaṇaṇ maṇaivaiyiṇ  
 pukkōṇ āṅkup pulai cūḷ vēḷviyil  
 kurūṭ toṭai mālai kōṭṭiṭaṇ curṇi  
 verūṇṇu pakai aṅci veytu uyirttup pulampik 13-030  
 kolai navil vēṭṭuvar koṭumaram aṅci  
 valaiyiṭai paṭṭa māṇē pōṇṇu āṅku  
 aṅci niṇṇu alaikkum āt tuyar kaṇṭu  
 neṅcu naṭukkurṇu neṭuṅ kaṇīr ukuttu  
 "kaḷḷa viṇaiyiṇ kaṭun tuyar pālpaṭa  
 naḷ iruḷ koṇṭu naṭakkuvaṇ" eṇṇum  
 uḷḷam karantu āṅku oru puṭai otuṅki  
 alliṭai āk koṇṭu ap paṭi akaṇṇōṇ  
 kal atar attam kaṭavāniṇṇuḷi  
 aṭark kuṇu mākkāḷoṭu antaṇar ellām 13-040  
 kaṭattiṭai āvoṭu kaiyakappaṭutti  
 "ā koṇṭu inta āṇ iṭaṇ kalīya  
 nī makaṇ allāy nikaḷntatai uraiyāy  
 pulaic ciṇu makaṇē! pōkkappaṭuti" eṇṇu  
 alaṇ kōḷ ataṇāl aṇaintaṇar kēṭṭa  
 āṭṭi niṇṇu alaikkum antaṇar uvāṭṭiyaik  
 kōṭṭiṇil kuttik kuṭar puṇṇuṭuttuk  
 kēṭṭiṭai nal āk katalntu kiḷarntu ōṭa  
 āṇṇṇiṇṇu tāṇ āṅku avarakku uraiṇṇōṇ  
 "nōvaṇa ceyyaṇṇiṇṇu noṭivaṇa kēṇṇiṇṇu 13-050  
 viṭu nila maruṅkil paṭu pul āṇṇu  
 neṭu nila maruṅkiṇṇu makkaṭku ellām  
 piṇanta nāl toṭṭum ciṇanta taṇ tīm pāl  
 aṇam taru neṇṇōṭu aruḷ curantu ūṭṭum  
 itaṇoṭu vanta ceṇṇam eṇṇai  
 mutu maṇai antaṇir! muṇṇiyatu uraimō?"  
 "poṇ aṇi nēmi valam koḷ cakkarak kai  
 maṇ uyir mutalvaṇ makaṇ emakku aruḷiya  
 aru maṇai nal nūḷ aṇiyāṭu ikaḷntaṇai  
 terumaral uḷḷattuc ciṇiyai nī av 13-060  
 ā makaṇ āṭarku ottaṇai aṇiyāy  
 nī makaṇ allāy kēḷ" eṇa ikaḷntalum  
 "āṇ makaṇ acaḷaṇ māṇ makaṇ ciṇuṅki  
 puli makaṇ viriṇci puraiyōr pōṇṇum  
 nari makaṇ allāṇō kēcakampaḷaṇ  
 iṅku ivar num kulattu iruṭi kaṇaṅkaḷ eṇṇu  
 ōṅku uyar peruṅ ciṇappu uraittalum uṇṭāl  
 āvoṭu vanta aḷi kulam uṇṭō  
 naṇmaṇai mākkāḷ nal nūḷ akattu?" eṇa  
 āṅku avar tammul ōr antaṇaṇ uraikkum 13-070  
 "iṅku ivaṇ taṇ piṇappu yāṇ aṇikuvaṇ" eṇa  
 "naṭavai varuttamoṭu nalkūr mēṇiyaḷ  
 vaṭamoḷiyāṭṭi maṇai muṇai eyti  
 kumari pātam koḷkaiyiṇ vaṇaṅki  
 tamarin tīrnta cāli eṇṇōḷ taṇai  
 'yāṭu niṇ ūr? iṅku eṇ varavu?' eṇa  
 mā maṇaiyāṭṭi varu tīram uraikkum  
 'vāṇaṇāci ōr mā maṇai mutalvaṇ  
 āṇaṇ uvāṭṭi arum peṇal maṇaivi yāṇ  
 pāṇṇpārkkku ovvāṇ paṇṇiṇ oḷuki 13-080  
 kāppuk kaṭaikaḷintu kaṇavaṇai ikaḷntēṇ



eri payam uṭaimaiyiṇ iriyal mākkaloṭu  
 terkaṇ kumari āṭiya varuvēṇ  
 poṇ tērc celiyaṇ koṟkai am pēr ūrk  
 kāvatam kaṭantu kōvalar irukkaiyiṇ  
 iṇṇa kuḷavikku iraṅkēṇākit  
 tōṇṇāt tuṭavaiyiṇ iṭṭaṇaṇ pōntēṇ  
 cel kati uṇṭō tīviṇaiyēṟku?' eṇṇu  
 allal uṇṇu aḷuta avaḷ makaṇ iṅku ivaṇ  
 collutal tēṇṇēṇ col payam iṇmaiysiṇ 13-090  
 pullal ōmpaṇmiṇ pulai makaṇ ivaṇ" eṇa  
 āputtiraṇ piṇṇu amar nakai ceytu  
 "mā maṇai mākkal varum kulam kēṇmō  
 mutu maṇai mutalvaṇ muṇṇart tōṇṇiya  
 kaṭavuḷ kaṇikai kātāl am ciṇuvar  
 aru maṇai mutalvar antaṇar iruvarum  
 puri nūl māṇṇir! poy urai āmō?  
 cālikku uṇṭō tavaṇu?' eṇa uraittu  
 nāṇmaṇai mākkalai nakuvaṇaṇ niṇṇa  
 "ōtal antaṇarkku ovvāṇ" eṇṇē 13-100  
 tātai pūṭiyum taṇ maṇai kaṭitara  
 "ā kavar kaḷvaṇ" eṇṇu antaṇar uṇṇaitarum  
 kirāmam eṇkaṇum kaṭiṇaiyiḷ kal iṭa  
 mikka celvattu viḷaṅkiyōṇ vāḷum  
 takkaṇa maturai tāṇ ceṇṇu eyti  
 cintā viḷakkiṇ celuṇ kalai niyamattu  
 antil muṇṇil ampalap piṭikait  
 taṅkiṇaṇ vatintu at takkaṇaṇ pēr ūr  
 aiyak kaṭiṇai kaiyiṇ ēnti  
 mai aru ciṇappaṇ maṇaitoṇum maṇuki 13-110  
 'kāṇār kēḷār kāl muṭappaṭṭōṇ  
 pēṇunar illōṇ piṇi naṭukkūṇṇōṇ  
 yāvarum varuka' eṇṇu icaittu uṭaṇ ūṭṭi  
 uṇṭu oḷi miccīl uṇṭu ōṭu talai maṭuttu  
 kaṇṇaṭaikoḷḷum kāvalaṇ tāṇ eṇ 13-115

14 pāttira marapu kūṇiya kātai

'āṅku avarṇu oru nāl ampalap piṭikai  
 pūṇ koṭi nallāy pukuntatu kēḷāy  
 māri naṭu nāl val iruḷ mayakkattu  
 āṇ iṭai uḷantōṇ ampalam marīi  
 tuyilvōṇ taṇṇait toḷutaṇar ētti  
 "vayirū kāy perum paci malaikkum" eṇṇalum  
 ēṇṇūṇ allatu vēṇṇūṇ illōṇ  
 āṇṇuvatu kāṇāṇ āṇ aṇar eyta  
 "kēḷ itu mātō keṭuka niṇ tītu" eṇa  
 yāvarum ēttum iruṇ kalai niyamattut 14-010  
 tēvi cintāviḷakkut tōṇṇi  
 "ēṭa! aḷiyal eḷuntu itu koḷḷāy  
 nāṭu vaṇam kūṇiṇum iv ōṭu vaṇam kūṇrātu  
 vāṅkunar kaiakam varuntutal allatu  
 tāṇ tolaivu illāt takaimaiyatu" eṇṇē  
 taṇ kaip pāttiram avaṇ kaik koṭuttalum  
 "cintatēvi! celuṇ kalai niyamattu  
 nantā viḷakkē! nāmicaip pāvāy!  
 vāṇōṇ talaivi! maṇṇōṇ mutalvi!  
 ēṇōṇ uṇṇa iṭar kaḷaivāy!" eṇat 14-020  
 tāṇ toḷutu ēttit talaiviyai vaṇaṅki  
 āṅku avar paci tīrttu an nāl toṭṭu  
 vāṅku kai varunta maṇ uyir ōmpaliṇ  
 makkaḷum māvuṇ maram cēr paṇavaiyūm  
 tokku uṭaṇ iṇṇic cūḷntaṇa viṭāa  
 paḷu marattu iṇṇiya paṇavaiyiṇ eḷūm  
 iḷumeṇ cummai iṭai iṇṇu olippa  
 iṇṇunīṇ nālattu ivaṇ ceyal intiraṇ  
 pāṇṇu kampaḷam tuḷakkiyatu āṭaliṇ  
 tāḷarnta naṭaiyiṇ taṇṇu kāl ūṇṇi 14-030  
 vaḷainta yākkai ōṇ maṇaiyōṇ āki  
 mā iru nālattu maṇ uyir ōmpum  
 āṇ uyir mutalvaṇ taṇ muṇ tōṇṇi  
 "intiraṇ vantēṇ yātu niṇ karuttu

un perum tāṇattu uṟu payaṇ koḷka" eṇa  
 veḷḷai makaṇ pōl vilā iṟa nakku iṅku  
 eḷḷiṇaṇ "pōm" eṇṟu eṭuttu urai ceyvōṇ  
 "iṇṭuc cey viṇai āṇṭu nukarntiruttal  
 kāṇtaru ciṟappiṇ num kaṭavuḷar allatu  
 aṟam cey mākkal puṇāṅkāttu ōmpunar 14-040  
 nal tavam ceyvōṇ paṟṟu aṟa muyalvōṇ  
 yāvarum illāt tēvar nal nāṭṭukku  
 iṟaivaṇ ākiya peru viṟal vēntē  
 varunti vantōṇ arum paci kaḷaintu avar  
 tiruntu mukam kāṭṭum eṇ teyvakaḷ kaṭiṇai  
 uṇṭikollō uṭuppaṇakollō  
 peṇṭirkollō pēṇunarkollō  
 yāvai iṅku aḷippaṇa tēvarkōṇ?" eṇṟalum  
 "purappōṇ pāttiram poruntu uṇ curantu iṅku  
 irappōṇ kāṇātu ēmāntiruppa 14-050  
 nirappu iṇṟu eytiya nīḷ nilam aṭaṅkalum  
 parappu nīrāl pal vaḷam curakka!" eṇa  
 āṅku avaṇ poruṭṭāl āyiramkaṇṇōṇ  
 ōṅku uyar peruṇ ciṟappu ulakōṛkkku aḷittalum  
 paṇṇirāṇṭu pāṇṭi nal nāṭu  
 maṇ uyir maṭiya maḷai vaḷam iḷantatu  
 vacit toḷil utava mā nilam koḷuppap  
 pacippu uyir aṟiyāp pāṇmaittu ākalin  
 āṇ uyir ōmpunaṇ ampalaṇ piṭikai  
 uṇ oli aravam oṭuṅkiyatu āki 14-060  
 viṭarum tūrttarum viṭṭēṇṇālarum  
 naṭavai mākkalum nakaiyoṭu vaiki  
 vaṭṭum cūtum vampak kōṭṭiyum  
 muṭṭā vāḷkkai muṇaimaiyatu āka  
 āputtiraṇ tāṇ ampalam nīṅki  
 ūṟūr tōṟum uṇṇōṇ viṇāy  
 "yār ivaṇ?" eṇṟē yāvarum ikaḷntu āṅku  
 arunta ēmānta āṇ uyir mutalvaṇai  
 "iruntāy nīyō!" eṇṇār iṇmaiyaṇ  
 tiruviṇ celvam peruṇ kaṭal koḷḷa 14-070  
 oru taṇi varūum perumakaṇ pōla  
 tāṇē tamiyaṇ varuvōṇ taṇmuṇ  
 mānīṇ vaṅkam vantōṇ vaṇāṅki  
 "cāvaka nal nāṭṭu taṇ peyal maṇuttalin  
 uṇ uyir maṭintatu uravōy!" eṇṟalum  
 "amarar kōṇ āṇaiyaṇ aruntuvōṇ perātu  
 kumari mūtta eṇ pāttiram ēnti  
 āṅku an nāṭṭu pukuvatu eṇ karuttu" eṇa  
 vaṅka mākaḷoṭu maḷiḷvuṭaṇ ēṇi  
 kāḷ vīcai kaṭukak kaṭal kalakkuruttalin 14-080  
 māḷ itai maṇipallavattiṭai vīḷttut  
 taṅkiyatu oru nāl tāṇ āṅku iḷintanaṇ  
 "iḷintōṇ ēṇiṇaṇ" eṇṟu itai eṭuttu  
 vaḷāṅku nīṇ vaṅkam val iruḷ pōtalum  
 vaṅkam pōya piṇ varuntu tuyar eyti  
 āṅku vālvōṇ yāvarum iṇmaiyaṇ  
 "maṇ uyir ōmpum im mā perum pāttiram  
 eṇ uyir ōmpuṭal yāṇō porēen  
 tavam tīṇ maruṅkiṇ taṇit tuyar uḷantēṇ  
 cumantu eṇ pāttiram?" eṇṇaṇaṇ toḷutu 14-090  
 kōmuki eṇṇum koḷu nīṇ ilaṅciyaṇ  
 "ōṇ yāṇṭu oru nāl tōṇṇu" eṇa viṭuvōṇ  
 "aruḷ aṟam pūṇṭu āṅku āṇ uyir ōmpunar  
 uḷareṇiḷ avar kaip pukuvāy" eṇṟu āṅku  
 uṇṇā nōṇṇōṭu uyir patip peyarppuḷi  
 an nāl āṅku avaṇ taṇṇāl ceṇṇēṇ  
 "eṇ uṇṇaṇaiyō?" eṇṟu yāṇ kēṭpat  
 taṇ uṇṇaṇa pala tāṇ eṭuttu uraittaṇaṇ  
 kuṇa tīcāit tōṇṇi kār iruḷ cīttuk  
 kuṭa tīcāic ceṇṇa ṇāyīṇ pōla 14-100  
 maṇipallavattiṭai maṇ uṭampu iṭṭu  
 taṇiyā maṇ uyir tāṅkum karuttoṭu  
 cāvakaḷ aḷum talait tāḷ vēntaṇ  
 ā yayiṇṇu utittanaṇ āṅku avāṇṭaṇ eṇ 14-104

15. pāttiram koṇṭu piccai pukka kātai

'innum kēḷāy iḷaṅkoṭi mātē!  
 an nāl avanai ōmpiya nal āt  
 taṇṇeṇ cāvakat tavaḷa māl varai  
 maṇmukaṇ eṇṇum mā muṇi iṭavaiyīṇ  
 poṇṇiṇ kōṭṭatu poṇ kuḷampu uṭaiyatu  
 taṇ nalam piṇar toḷat tāṇ ceṇṇu eyti  
 iṇāmunnāṇ iṇ uyirkku ellām  
 tāṇ mulai curantu taṇ pāl ūṭṭalum  
 mūṇṇu kālamum tōṇṇa naṅku uṇarnta  
 āṇṇa muṇivaṇ" ataṇ vayiṇṇu akattu 15-010  
 maḷai vaḷam curappavum maṇ uyir ōmpavum  
 uyir kāvalaṇ vantu oruvaṇ tōṇṇum  
 kuṭart toṭar mālai pūṇṇāṇ allāṇ  
 aṭarp poṇ muṭṭai akavaiyiṇāṇ" eṇa  
 piṇi nōy iṇṇiyum piṇantu aṇam ceyya  
 maṇipallavattiṭai maṇ uyir nittōṇ  
 taṇkāṭtu aḷitta takai ā atāṇai  
 olkā uḷḷattu oliyāṇ ātalīṇ  
 āṅku av ā vayiṇṇu amarar kaṇam uvappat  
 tīm kaṇi nāval ōṅkum it tīviṇukku 15-020  
 oru tāṇ āki ulaku toḷat tōṇṇiṇaṇ  
 periyōṇ piṇanta peṇṇiyaik kēḷ nī  
 irutu iḷavēṇilil eri katir iṭapattu  
 orupatiṇ mēlum orumūṇṇu ceṇṇa piṇ  
 mīṇattu iṭainilai mīṇattu akavaiyiṇ  
 pōtit talaivaṇoṭu poruntiya pōltattu  
 maṇakam ellām māri iṇṇiyum  
 puṇṇiya nal nīr pōtoṭu corintatu  
 "pōti mātavaṇ pūmiyil tōṇṇum  
 kālam aṇṇiyum kaṇṭaṇa ciṇappu" eṇa 15-030  
 cakkaravāḷak kōṭṭam vāḷum  
 mikka mātavar virumpiṇar viyantu  
 "kantu uṭai neṭu nilai kaṭavuḷ elutiya  
 antil pāvai aruḷum āyiṭiṇ  
 aṇikuvam" eṇṇē ceṇi iruḷ cēṇalum  
 "maṇipallavattiṭai maṇ uyir nittōṇ  
 taṇṇiyā uyir uya cāvakattu utittāṇaṇ  
 āṅku avan taṇ tīṇam aṇavaṇaṇ aṇiyum" eṇṇu  
 iṇku eṇ nāvai varuttiyatu itu kēḷ  
 maṇ āḷ vēntaṇ maṇmukaṇ eṇṇum 15-040  
 puṇṇiya mutalvaṇ tiruntu aṭi vaṇaṅki  
 "makkaḷai illēṇ mātavaṇ aruḷāl  
 peṇṇēṇ putalvaṇai" eṇṇu avan vaḷarppa  
 araicu āḷ celvam avanpāl uṇmaiyiṇ  
 nirai tār vēntaṇ āyiṇaṇ avan tāṇ  
 tuṇakka vēntaṇ tuyppilaṅkollō?  
 aṇak kōḷ vēntaṇ aruḷilaṅkollō  
 curantu kāviri purantu nīr parakkavum  
 nalattakai iṇṇi nal uyirkku ellām  
 alattalkālai ākiyatu āy iḷai! 15-050>  
 veṇ tirai tanta amutai vāṇōr  
 uṇṭu oḷi miccilai oḷittu vaittāṅku  
 vaṇaṇ oṭu ulakiṇ vāṇ tuyar keṭukkum  
 aṇaṇ oṭu oḷittal āy iḷai! takātu' eṇa  
 mātavaṇ uraittalum maṇimekalai tāṇ  
 tāyar tammoṭu tāḷntu pala eṭti  
 kaikkōṇṭu eṭutta kaṭavuḷ kaṭiṇaiyoṭu  
 pikkuṇik kōlattup perun teru aṭaitalum  
 olittu oruṅku iṇṇiya ūrk kuṇumākkaḷum  
 melittu uku neṇciṇ viṭarum tūrttarum 15-060  
 koṭik kōcampik kōmakaṇ ākiya  
 vaṭit tērt tāṇai vattavaṇ taṇṇai  
 vaṇcam ceytuḷi vāṇ tāḷai viṭṭiya  
 uṇṇaiyil tōṇṇiya yūki antaṇaṇ  
 uruvukku ovvā uṇu nōy kaṇṭu  
 parivuṇṇu mākkaliṇ tām parivu eyti  
 'utayakumaraṇ uḷam koṇṭu oḷitta  
 matumalark kuḷalāl vantu tōṇṇi  
 piccaip pāttiram kaiyiṇ ēntiyatu  
 tippiyam' eṇṇē cintai nōy kūra 15-070  
 maṇa maṇai maṇukil mātavi iṇṇa  
 aṇi malarp pūṇ kompu 'akam mali uvakaiyiṇ  
 pattinip peṇṭir paṇṇuṭaṇ iṭūm

piccai ēṟṟal perun takavu uṭaittu' eṇak  
 'kuḷaṇ aṇi tāmaraik koḷu malar nāppaṇ  
 oru taṇiōṇkiya tirumalar pōṇṟu  
 vāṇ tarukaṟpiṇ maṇai uṟai makaḷirin  
 tāṇ taṇi ōṇkiya takaimaiyaḷ aṇṟō  
 ātirai nallāl? avaḷ maṇai im maṇai  
 nī pukalvēṇṭum nēr ilai!' eṇṟaṇaḷ 15-080>  
 vaṭa ticai viñcai mā nakart tōṇṟit  
 teṇ ticaip potiyil ōṟ ciṟṟiyāṟṟu aṭaikarai  
 mātavaṇ taṇṇāl val viṇai uruppa  
 cāvam paṭṭu taṇit tuyar uṟūm  
 vīvu il vem paci vēṭkaiyoṭu tiritarum  
 kāyacaṇṭikai eṇum kārikai tāṇ eṇ 15-086

## 16. ātirai piccaiyiṭṭa kātai

'iṇku ivaḷ ceyti kēḷ' eṇa viñcaiyyar  
 pūṇkoṭi mātarakkup pukuntatai uraippōḷ  
 'ātirai kaṇavaṇ āy ilai! kēḷāy  
 cātuvāṇ eṇpōṇ takavu ilaṇ āki  
 aṇi ilai taṇṇai akaṇṟaṇaṇ pōki  
 kaṇikai orutti kaittūṇ nalka  
 vaṭṭiṇum cūtiṇum vāṇ poruḷ vaḷaṅki  
 keṭṭa poruḷiṇ kiḷai kēṭuṟutaliṇ  
 pēṇiya kaṇikaiyum piṟar nalam kāṭṭi  
 "kāṇam ili" eṇa kaiyutirkkōṭalum 16-010  
 vaṅkam pōkum vāṇikar tammuṭaṇ  
 taṅkā vēṭkaiyiṇ tāṇum celvuḷi  
 naḷi iru munnīr vaḷi kalaṇ vauva  
 oṭi maram paṟṟi ūṟ tirai utaippa  
 nakka cāraṇar nākar vāl malaip  
 pakkam cārntu avar pāṇmaiyaṇ āyiṇaṇ  
 nāvāy kēṭuṟa nal maram paṟṟip  
 pōyiṇaṇ taṇṇōṭu uyir uyap pōntōṟ  
 "iṭai iruḷ yāmattu eṟi tiraip peruṅ kaṭal  
 uṭai kalap paṭṭu āṅku oḷintōṟ tammuṭaṇ 16-020  
 cātuvāṇ tāṇum cāvurṟāṇ" eṇa  
 ātirai nallāl āṅku atu tāṇ kēṭṭu  
 "ūṟirēyō! oḷ aḷal imam  
 tāṟirō?" eṇac cāṟṟiṇaḷ kaḷaṟi  
 cuṭalaik kāṇil toṭu kuḷippaṭuttu  
 muṭalai viṟakiṇ muḷi eri potti  
 "mikka eṇ kaṇavaṇ viṇaip payaṇ uyppap  
 pukkuḷip pukuvēṇ" eṇṟu avaḷ pukutalum  
 paṭuttu uṭaṇ vaitta pāyal paḷḷiyum  
 uṭutta kūṟaiyum oḷ eri uṟā atu 16-030  
 āṭiya cāntamum acainta kūntalil  
 cūṭiya mālaiyum tol nīṟam vaḷātu  
 virai malart tāmarai oru taṇi irunta  
 tiruviṇ ceyyōḷ pōṇṟu iṇitu iruppat  
 "tiyum kollāt tiṇiṇaiyāṭṭiyēṇ  
 yātu ceykēṇ?" eṇṟu avaḷ ēṅkalum  
 "ātirai! kēḷ uṇ arum pēṟal kaṇavaṇai  
 ūṟ tirai koṇṭu āṅku uyppap pōki  
 nakka cāraṇar nākar vāl malaip  
 pakkam cārntaṇaṇ pal yāṇṭu irāaṇ 16-040  
 cantiratattaṇ eṇum ōṟ vāṇikaṇ  
 vaṅkam taṇṇoṭum vantaṇaṇ tōṇṟum  
 niṇ perun tuṇṇam oḷivāy nī" eṇa  
 antaram tōṇṟi acarīṟi aṟaitalum  
 ai ari uṇ kaṇ aḷu tuyar nīṅki  
 poykai pukku āṭip pōtuvāl pōṇṟu  
 maṇam kavalvu iṇṟi maṇaiakam pukuntu "eṇ  
 kaṇ maṇi aṇaiyāṇ kaṭitu iṅku uṟuka!" eṇa  
 puṇṇiyam muṭṭāl poḷi maḷai tarūm  
 arum pēṟal marapiṇ pattinip peṇṭirum 16-050  
 virumpiṇar toḷūm viyappiṇaḷ āyiṇaḷ  
 āṅku avaḷ kaṇavaṇum alaiṇīṟ aṭaikarai  
 ōṅku uyar piṟaṅkal oru mara nīḷal  
 maṅcu uṭai māl kaṭal uḷanta nōy kūṟntu  
 tuṅcu tuyilkoḷḷa ac cūr malai vālum

nakka cāraṇar nayaṁilar tōṇṇi  
 pakkam cērntu "pari pulampinaṇ ivan  
 tāṇē tamiyaṇ vantaṇaṇ aḷiyaṇ  
 ūṇ uṭai iv uṭampu uṇavu" eṇṇu eḷuppalum  
 marṇu avar pāṭai mayakku aṇu marapiṇ 16-060  
 karṇaṇaṇ ātaliṇ kaṭun toḷil mākkal  
 curṇum nīṅkit toḷutu uraiyāṭi  
 āṅku avar uraiṇṇōṇ "aruntirai! kēḷāy  
 iṅku em kurumakaṇ iruntōṇ avappāl  
 pōntaruḷ nī" eṇa avaruṭaṇ pōki  
 kaḷ aṭu kuḷiciyum kaḷi muṭai nāṇṇamum  
 veḷ eṇṇu uṇaṅkalum viraviya irukkaiyil  
 eṇku taṇ piṇavōṭu iruntatu pōla  
 peṇṭuṭaṇ irunta peṇṇi nōkki  
 pāṭaiyiṇ piṇittu avaṇ pāṇmaiyaṇ ākik 16-070  
 kōṭu uyar mara nīḷal kuḷirnta piṇ avaṇ  
 "iṅku nī vanta kāraṇam eṇ?" eṇa  
 āṅku avarṇu alai kaṭal uṇṇatai uraittalum  
 "aruntutal iṇṇi alai kaṭal uḷantōṇ  
 varuntinaṇ aḷiyaṇ vammaṇ mākkāl  
 nampikku ilaiyaḷ ōṇ naṅkaiyaik koṭuttu  
 veḷ kaḷum ūṇum vēṇṭuva koṭum" eṇa  
 av urai kēṭṭa cātuyaṇ ayaṇntu  
 "vevurai kēṭṭēṇ vēṇṭēṇ" eṇṇalum  
 "peṇṭirum uṇṇiyum iṇṇuṇiṇ mākkakku 16-080  
 uṇṭō ṇālattu uṇu payaṇ? uṇṭuṇiṇ  
 kāṇkuvam yāṅkaḷum kāṭṭuvāyāka" eṇa  
 tūṇṭiya ciṇattinaṇ "col" eṇa collum  
 "mayakkum kaḷḷum maṇ uyir kōṇalum  
 kayakku aṇu mākkal kaṭintanaṇ kēḷāy  
 piṇantavar cātalum iṇantavar piṇattalum  
 uṇaṅkalum viḷittalum pōṇṇatu uṇmaiyaṇ  
 'nal aṇam ceyvōṇ nal ulaku aṭaitalum  
 al aṇam ceyvōṇ aru naraku aṭaitalum  
 uṇṭu' eṇa uṇartaliṇ uravōṇ kaḷaintanaṇ 16-090  
 kaṇṭaṇai āka!" eṇa kaṭu nakai eyti  
 "uṭampu viṭṭu oṭum uyir uruk koṇṭu ōṇ  
 iṭam pukum eṇṇē emakku iṅku uraittāy  
 av uyir evvaṇam pōyp pukum, av vakai  
 cevvaṇam urai" eṇac ciṇavātu "itu kēḷ  
 uṇṇatai uṇarum uṭal uyir vāḷvuḷi  
 marṇaiya uṭampē maṇ uyir nīṅkiṭiṇ  
 taṭintu eriyūṭṭiṇum tāṇ uṇarātūṇiṇ  
 uṭampiṭaiṇ pōṇatu oṇṇu uṇṭu eṇa uṇar nī  
 pōṇṇar tamakku ōṇ pukkil uṇṭu eṇṇatu 16-100  
 yāṇō allēṇ yāvarum uṇarkuvar  
 uṭampu iṇṭu oḷiya uyir pala kāvatam  
 kaṭantu cēṇ cēṇal kaṇaviṇum kāṇkuvai  
 āṅkaṇam pōki av uyir cey viṇai  
 pūṇṭa yākkaiyiṇ pukuvatu teḷi nī"  
 eṇṇu avaṇ uraittalum eri viḷi nākaṇum  
 naṇṇu aṇi ceṭṭi nal aṭi viḷntu  
 "kaḷḷum ūṇum kaiviṭiṇ iv uṭampu  
 uḷ urai vāḷ uyir oṇṇutal āṇṇēṇ  
 tamakku oḷi marapiṇ cāvurukāṇum 16-110  
 emakku āṇ nal aṇam eṭuttu urai" eṇṇalum  
 "naṇṇu coṇṇāy! nal neṇṇiṇ paṭarkuvai  
 uṇ taṇakku ollum neṇṇi aṇam uraittēṇ  
 uṭai kala mākkal uyir uyntu iṅku uṇiṇ  
 aṭu toḷil oḷintu avar āṇ uyir oṇṇpi  
 mūṭtu viḷi mā oḷittu ev uyirmāṭṭum  
 tittirāṇ oḷika!" eṇac ciṇumakaṇ uraiṇṇōṇ  
 "iṅku emakku ākum iv aṇam ceykēm  
 āṅku uṇakku ākum arum poruḷ koḷka" eṇap  
 "paṇṭum paṇṭum kalam kavil mākkalai 16-120  
 uṇṭēm avar tam uṇu poruḷ iṅku ivai  
 virai maram meṇ tukil viḷu nitik kuppaiyōṭu  
 ivai ivai koḷka" eṇa eṭuttanaṇ koṇarntu  
 cantiratattaṇ eṇṇum vāṇikaṇ  
 vaṅkam cērntatil vantu uṭaṇ ēṇi  
 in nakar pukuntu iṅku iṇaḷōṭu vāḷntu  
 taṇ maṇai naṇ pala tāṇamum ceytaṇaṇ  
 āṅkaṇam ākiya ātirai kaiyāl  
 pūṇ koṭi nallāy! piccai peruka!" eṇa

maṇaiakam pukuntu maṇimēkalai tāṇ 16-130  
 puṇaiyā ōviyam pōla niṟṟalum  
 toḷutu valam koṇṭu tuyar aṟu kiḷaviyōṭu  
 amutacurapiyiṇ akaṇ curai niṟaitara  
 'pārakam aṭaṅkalum pacip piṇi aṟuka' eṇa  
 ātirai iṭṭaṇaḷ āruyirmaruntu eṇ 16-135

17. ulaka aṟavi pukka kātai

pattiṇip peṇṭir pāttūṇ ēṟṟa  
 piccaip pāttirap peruṇ cōṟṟu amalai  
 aṟattiṇ iṭṭiya oṇ poruḷ aṟavōṇ  
 tirattu vaḷippaṭūm ceykai pōla  
 vāṅku kai varunta maṇ uyirkku aḷittut  
 tāṇ tolaivu illāt takaimai nōkki  
 yāṇaitti nōy akavayirṟu aṭakkiya  
 kāyacaṇṭikai eṇum kārikai vaṇaṅki  
 'neṭiyōṇ mayaṅki nilamicait tōṇṟi  
 aṭal aru munnir aṭaitta ṇāṇṟu 17-010  
 kuraṅku koṇarntu eṟinta neṭu malai ellām  
 aṇaṅku uṭai aḷakkar vayiṟu pukkaṅku  
 iṭṭatu āṟṟāk kaṭṭu aḷal kaṭum pacip  
 paṭṭēṇ eṇ taṇ paḷa viṇaip payattāl  
 aṇṇai kēḷ nī āṟ uyir maruttuvi  
 tunṇiya eṇ nōy tuṭaippāy!' eṇṟalum  
 eṭutta pāttirattu ēntiya amutam  
 piṭittu avaḷ kaiyil pēṇiṇaḷ peyṭalum  
 vayiṟu kāy perum paci niṅki maṟṟu avaḷ  
 tuyaram niṅkit toḷutaṇaḷ uraikkum 17-020  
 'mācu ilvāl oḷi vaṭa ticaic cēṭik  
 kācu il kāṇcaṇapurak kaṭi nakar uḷḷēṇ  
 viṇcaiyaṇ taṇṇoṭu eṇ vev viṇai uruppat  
 teṇ ticaip potiyil kāṇiya vantēṇ  
 kaṭuvaral aruvik kaṭum puṇal koḷitta  
 iṭu maṇal kāṇ yāṟṟu iyaintu oruṅku iruntēṇ  
 puri nūḷ māṟpiṇ tiri puri vār caṭai  
 maravuri uṭaiyaṇ viruccikaṇ eṇṇōṇ  
 peruṇ kulaip peṇṇaik karuṇ kaṇi aṇaiyatu ōṟ  
 iruṇ kaṇi nāval paḷam oṇṟu ēnti 17-030  
 tēkku ilai vaittuc cēṇ nāṟu parappiṇ  
 pūk kamaḷ poykai āṭac ceṇṟōṇ  
 tīviṇai uruttaliṇ cerukkoṭu ceṇṟēṇ  
 kālāl antak karuṇ kaṇi citaittēṇ  
 uṇṭal vēṭkaiyiṇ varūm viruccikaṇ  
 kaṇṭaṇaṇ eṇṇaik karuṇ kaṇic citaivuṭaṇ  
 "cīṟ tikaḷ nāvalil tippiyam āṇatu  
 īṟ āṟu āṇṭil oru kaṇi taruvatu  
 ak kaṇi uṇṭōṟ āṟu īṟ āṇṭu  
 makkaḷ yākkaiyiṇ varum paci niṅkuvar 17-040  
 paṇṇirāṇṭil oru nāl allatu  
 uṇṇā nōṇpiṇēṇ uṇ kaṇi citaittāy!  
 antaram cellum mantiram iḷantu  
 tantit tīyāl taṇit tuyar uḷantu  
 munnāl āṇṭil mutir kaṇi nāṇ iṅku  
 uṇṇum nāl uṇ uṟu paci kaḷaika!" eṇa  
 an nāl āṅku avaṇ iṭṭa cāpam  
 in nāl pōlum iḷaṅkoṭi! keṭuttanai!  
 vāṭu paci uḷantu mā muṇi pōya piṇ  
 pāṭu imiḷ aruvip paya malai oḷintu eṇ 17-050  
 alavalaic ceytikku aṇciṇaṇ akaṇṟa  
 ilaku oḷi viṇcaiyaṇ viḷumamōṭu eyti  
 "ār aṇaṅku ākiya arun tavaṇ taṇṇāl  
 kāraṇam iṇṟiyum kaṭu nōy uḷantaṇai!  
 vāṇṭuṭu eḷuka" eṇa mantiram maṇantēṇ!  
 uṇ uyir niṅkum uruppoṭu tōṇṟi  
 vayiṟu kāy perum paci varuttum eṇṟēṟku  
 tīm kaṇi kiḷaṅku celuṇ kāy nallaṇa  
 āṅku avaṇ koṇaravum āṟṟēṇāka  
 niṅkal āṟṟāṇ neṭun tuyar eyti 17-060  
 āṅku avaṇ āṅku eṇakku aruḷoṭum uraippōṇ  
 "camput tīviṇuḷ tamilaḷ maruṅkil

kampam illāk kaḷi peruñ celvar  
 ārrā māḱkaṭku ārrum tuṇai āki  
 nōṟṟōr uṟaivatu ōr nōṇ nakar uṇṭāl  
 pala nāl āyipuṇ nilaṇoṭu pōki  
 ap patip pukuka" eṇṟu avaṇ aruḷceyya  
 ip patip pukuntu iṅku yāṇ uṟaikiṇṟēṇ  
 intira kōṭṇai viḷavu aṇi varu nāl  
 vantū tōṇṟi im mā nakar maruñkē 17-070  
 eṇ uṟu perum paci kaṇṭṇaṇ iraṅki  
 piṇ varum yāṇṭu avaṇ eṇṇiṇaṇ kaḷiyum  
 taṇivu il vem paci tavirttaṇai vaṇaṅkiṇēṇ  
 maṇimekalai! eṇ vāṇ patip paṭarkēṇ  
 tukkam tuṭaikkum tukaḷ aṟu mātavar  
 cakkaravāḷak kōṭṭam uṇṭu āṅku atil  
 palar pukat tiṟanta paku vāy vāyil  
 ulaka aṟavi oṇṟu uṇṭu ataṇiṭai  
 ūṟū āṅkaṇ uṟu paci uḷantōr  
 ārum iṇmaiyeṇ arum piṇi uṟṟōr 17-080  
 iṭuvōrt tērntu āṅku iruppōr palarāl  
 vaṭu vāl kūntal! ataṇpāl pōka' eṇṟu  
 āṅku aval pōkiya piṇṇar āy ilai  
 ōṅkiya vītiyeṇ oru puṭai otuṅki  
 vala muṟai mum muṟai vantaṇai ceytu av  
 ulaka aṟaviyeṇ oru taṇi ēri  
 patiyōr tammoṭu palar toḷutu ēttum  
 mutiyōḷ kōṭṭam mummaiyeṇ vaṇaṅkik  
 kantu uṭai neṭu nilaik kāraṇam kāṭṭiya  
 tam tuṇaip pāvaiyait tāṇ toḷutu ētti 17-090  
 veyil cuṭa vempīya vēy kari kāṇattuk  
 karuvi mā maḷai tōṇṟiyatēṇṇa  
 paci tiṇa varuntiya paital māḱkaṭku  
 amutacurapiyōṭu āy ilai tōṇṟi  
 'āputtiraṇ kai amutacurapi iḱtu  
 yāvarum varuka ēṟpōr tām!' eṇa  
 ūṇ oli aravattu oli eḷuntaṇṟē  
 yāṇarp pēr ūr ampala maruñku eṇ 17-098

#### 18. utayakumaraṇ ampalam pukka kātai

āṅku atu kēṭṭu āṅku arum puṇ akavayeṇ  
 tīt tuṇu ceṇ kōl ceṇṟu cuṭṭāṅkuk  
 kotitta uḷḷamoṭu kurampu koṇṭu ēri  
 vituppuru neṇciṇaḷ veytu uyirttuk kalaṅkit  
 'tīrppal iv aṟam!' eṇa cittirāpati tāṇ  
 kūttu iyal maṭantaiyarkku ellām kūṟum  
 'kōvalaṇ iṟanta piṇ koṭun tuyar eyti  
 mātavi mātavar paḷḷiyuḷ aṭaintatu  
 nakutakkaṇṟē! nal neṭum pēr ūr  
 itu takku eṇpōrkku eḷ urai āyatu! 18-010  
 kātalaṇ vīya kaṭun tuyar eytip  
 pōtalceyyā uyiroṭu pulantu  
 naḷi irum poykai āṭunar pōla  
 muḷi erip pukūm mutu kuṭip piṟanta  
 pattiṇip peṇṭir allēm palar tam  
 kaittūṇ vāḷkkaik kaṭaviyam aṇṟē  
 pāṇ makaṇ paṭṭuḷip paṭūm pāṇmai il  
 yāl iṇam pōlum iyalpiṇam aṇṟiyum  
 naṟun tātu uṇṭu nayaṇ il kālai  
 vaṟum pūt tuṟakkum vaṇṭu pōlkuvam 18-020  
 viṇai oḷikālait tiruviṇ celvi  
 aṇaiyēm āki āṭavart tuṟappēm  
 tāpatak kōlam tāṅkiṇam eṇpatu  
 yāvarum nakūm iyalpiṇatu aṇṟē?  
 mātavi iṇṟa maṇimekalai valli  
 pōtu aviḷ cevvi poruntutal virumpiya  
 utayakumaraṇ ām ulaku āḷ vaṇṭiṇ  
 citaiyā uḷḷam cevviṭiṇ aruntak  
 kaikkōṇṭu āṅku aval ēntiya kaṭiṇaiyaip  
 piccai māḱkaḷ piṟar kaik kāṭṭi 18-030  
 maṇṟu avaṇ taṇṇāl maṇimekalai taṇaip  
 poṇ tērḱ koṇṭu pōtēṇ ākiṇ

cuṭumaṇ ḑṛṛi araṅku cūḷ pōki  
 vaṭuvotu vālum maṭantaiyar tammōr  
 aṇaiyēṇ āki araṅkak kūttiyar  
 maṇaiakam pukāa marapiṇaṇ' eṇṛē  
 vaṅciṇam cārṛi neṅcu pukaiyuyirttu  
 vaṅcak kiḷavi māṇpoṭu tērntu  
 ceṛi vaḷai nallār cilar puṛam cūḷak  
 kuṛu viyar poṭitta kōla vāḷ mukattaḷ 18-040  
 kaṭun tēr vīti kālil pōki  
 iḷaṅkō vēntaṇ iruppiṭam kuṛuki  
 arava vaṇṭoṭu tēṇ iṇam āṛkkum  
 taru maṇal ṇemiriya tiru nāru oru ciṛaip  
 pavaḷat tūṇattu pacum poṇ ceṇ cuvart  
 tikaḷ oḷi nittilac cittira vitāṇattu  
 viḷaṅku oḷi paranta paḷiṅku cey maṇṭapattu  
 tuḷaṅkum māṇ ūrtit tū malarp paḷḷi  
 veṇ tirai virinta veṇ niṛac cāmarai  
 koṇṭu iru maruṅkum kōtaiyar vīca 18-050  
 iruntōṇ tiruntu aṭi porunti niṇṛu ēttit  
 tiruntu eyiṛu iḷaṅkac cevviyiṇ nakku avan  
 'mātavi maṇimēkalaiyuṭaṇ eytiya  
 tāpatak kōlam tavaṛu iṇṛō?' eṇa  
 'aritu peru ciṛappiṇ kuruku karuvuyirppa  
 oru taṇi ōṅkiya tiru maṇik kāṇci  
 pāṭalcāl ciṛappiṇ paratattu ōṅkiya  
 nāṭakam virumpa nal nalam kavaiṇik  
 kāmar cevvik kaṭi malar aviḷntatu  
 utayakumaraṇ eṇum oru vaṇṭu uṇḷiya 18-060  
 viraivoṭu vantēṇ viyaṇ peru mūtūrp  
 pālmm paṛantalai ampalattu āyatu  
 vāḷka niṇ kaṇṇi! vāy vāḷ vēntu!' eṇa  
 ōṅkiya pauvattu uṭaikalap paṭṭōṇ  
 vāṇ puṇai peṇṇeṇa maṇṛu avaṭku uraiṇṇōṇ  
 "mēviya paḷiṅkiṇ viruntiṇ pāvai iḷtu  
 ōviyac ceyti" eṇṛu oḷivēṇ muṇṇar  
 kāntaḷ am ceṇ kai taḷai piṇi viṭāa  
 ēntu iḷa vaṇa mulai iṛai nerittatūm  
 ottu oḷir pavaḷattuḷ oḷi ciṛanta 18-070  
 muttuk kūrttaṇṇa muḷ eyiṛṛu amutam  
 arunta ēmānta āṛ uyir taḷirppa  
 viruntiṇ mūral arumpiyatūm  
 mā itaḷk kuvaḷai malar puṛattu oṭṭik  
 kāy vēḷ veṇṇa karuṅ kayal neṭuṅ kaṇ  
 "aṛivu piṛitākiyatu āy iḷai taṇakku" eṇa  
 ceviakam pukūuc ceṇṇa cevviyum  
 paḷiṅku puṛattu eṛinta pavaḷap pāvai "eṇ  
 uḷam koṇṭu oḷittāḷ uyirk kāppiṭṭu" eṇṛu  
 iṭai iruḷ yāmattu iruntēṇ muṇṇarp 18-080  
 poṇ tikaḷ mēṇi orutti tōṇṛic  
 ceṅkōḷ kāṭṭic "cey tavam purinta  
 aṅku avaḷ taṇ tīṛam ayaṛppāy" eṇṇaṇaḷ  
 teyvamkollō? tippiyamkollō?  
 eyyā maiyalēṇ yāṇ! eṇṛu avan colac  
 cittirāpati tāṇ ciṛu nakai eyti  
 'at tīṛam viṭuvāy aracu iḷaṅ kurucil!  
 kāmak kaḷḷāṭṭiṭai mayakkurṇaṇa  
 tēvarkku āyiṇum cilavō ceppiṇ?  
 mātavaṇ maṭantaikkū varuntu tuyar eyti 18-090  
 āyiram ceṇ kaṇ amarar kōṇ peṇṇratum  
 mēruk kuṇṇattu ūrum nīrc caravaṇattu  
 arun tīṛal muṇivarkku āṛ aṇaṅku ākiya  
 perum peyarp peṇṭirpiṇṇu uḷam pōkkiya  
 aṅki maṇaiyāḷ avaravar vaṭivu āyt  
 taṅkā vēṭkai taṇai avan taṇittatūm  
 kēṭṭum aṛitiyō vāḷ tīṛal kurucil?  
 kaṇṇik kāvalum kaṭiyiṇ kāvalum  
 taṇ uṛu kaṇavaṇ cāvuriṇ kāvalum  
 niṛaiyiṇ kāttup piṛar piṛark kāṇātu 18-100  
 koṇṭōṇ allatu teyvamum pēṇāp  
 peṇṭir tam kuṭiyil piṛantāḷ allal  
 nāṭavar kāṇa nal araṅku ēṛi  
 āṭalum pāṭalum aḷakum kāṭṭi  
 curuppu nāṇ karuppu vil aruppuk kaṇai tūvac  
 ceruk kayal neṭuṅ kaṇ curukku valaip paṭuttuk



kaṇṭōr neṇcam koṇṭu akam pukkup  
 paṇ tēr moḷiyiṇ payaṇ pala vāṅki  
 vaṇṭiṇ tuṇakkum koṇṭi makaliraip  
 pāṇmaiṇ piṇittup paṭiṇṇu urai aṭakkutal 18-110  
 kōṇmurai aṇṇō kumararṇu? eṇṇalum  
 utayakumaraṇ uḷḷam piṇaḷntu  
 virai pari neṭun tērmēl ceṇṇu ēri  
 āy ilai irunta ampalam eyti  
 kāṭu amar celvi kaṭip paci kaḷaiya  
 oṭu kaikkōṇṭu niṇṇu uṭṭunaḷ pōlat  
 tīp paci mākkatṭuc celuṇ cōṇu ittup  
 pāttiram ēntiya pāvaiyaik kaṇṭalum  
 iṭaṅkaḷi kāmamoṭu aṭaṅkāṇ āki  
 'uṭampōṭu eṇ taṇ uḷḷakam pukuntu eṇ 18-120  
 neṇcam kavārta vaṇcakaḷ kalvi  
 nōṇṇuṇ vāḷkkaiyiṇ noci tavam tāṅki  
 ēṇṇuṇ virumpiya kāraṇam eṇ? eṇa  
 tāṇē tamiyaḷ niṇṇōḷ muṇṇar  
 yāṇē kēṭṭal iyalpu' eṇac ceṇṇu  
 'nallāy! eṇkol nal tavam purintatu?  
 collāy' eṇṇu tuṇintuṭaṇ kēṭpa  
 'eṇ amar kātalaṇ irākulaṇ iṅku ivaṇ  
 taṇ aṭi toḷutalum takavu!' eṇa vaṇaṅki  
 'aṇaiṇpōy neṇcam avaṇṇāḷ aṇukiṇum 18-130  
 iṇai vaḷai muṇkai iṅku ivaṇ paṇṇiṇum  
 toṇṇu kātalaṇ col etir maṇuttal  
 naṇṇi aṇṇu!' eṇa naṭuṅkiṇaḷ mayaṅki  
 'kēṭṭatu moḷiyēṇ kēḷviyāḷariṇ  
 tōṭṭa ceviyai nī ākuvai ām eṇiṇ  
 piṇattalum mūttalum piṇippaṭṭu iraṅkalum  
 iṇattalum uṭaiyatu iṭumpaik koḷkalam  
 makkaḷ yākkai itu eṇa uṇarntu  
 mikka nal aṇam virumputal purintēṇ  
 maṇṭu amar murukkum kaḷiṇu aṇaiyārṇku 18-140  
 peṇṭir kūṇum pēr aṇivu uṇṭō  
 kēṭṭaṇai āyiṇ vēṭṭatu ceyka!' eṇa  
 vāḷ tiṇal kurucilai maṭakkoṭi niṅki  
 muttai mutalvi mutiyāḷ irunta  
 kuccarak kuṭikai taṇ akam pukku āṅku  
 'āṭavar ceyti aṇikunar yār?' eṇat  
 tōṭu alar kōtaiyait toḷutaṇaṇ ētti  
 māya viṇcai mantiram oṭik  
 kāyacaṇṭikai eṇum kārikai vaṭivu āy  
 maṇimekalai tāṇ vantu tōṇṇa 18-150  
 aṇi malart tārōṇ avalpāl pukkuk  
 kuccarak kuṭikaik kumariyai marīip  
 'piccaip pāttiram perum paci uḷanta  
 kāyacaṇṭikai taṇ kaiyil kāṭṭi  
 māyaiyiṇ oḷitta maṇimekalai taṇai  
 iṅku im maṇṇiṭṭu yār eṇa uṇarkēṇ?  
 āṅku aval ivaḷ eṇṇu aruḷāy āyiṭiṇ  
 pal nāḷ āyiṇum pāṭukiṭappēṇ!  
 iṇṇum kēḷāy imaiyōr pāvāy!  
 pavaḷac cev vāyt tavaḷa vāḷ nakaiyum 18-160  
 aṇcaṇam cērāc ceṇ kayal neṭuṇ kaṇum  
 murintu kaṭai neriya varinta cilaip puruvamum  
 kuvi muḷ karuviyum kōṇamum kūṇ nūṇaik  
 kawai muḷ karuviyum ākik kaṭikoḷa  
 kalvip pākariṇ kāppu valai oṭṭi  
 val vāy yāḷiṇ mellitiṇ viḷaṅka  
 mutukkuṇai mutumoḷi eṭuttuk kāṭṭip  
 putuk kōḷ yāṇai vēṭṭam vāynteṇa  
 mutiyāḷ! uṇ taṇ kōṭṭam pukunta  
 mati vāḷ mukattu maṇimekalai taṇai  
 oḷiyap pōkēṇ uṇ aṭi toṭṭēṇ  
 itu kuṇai' eṇṇaṇaṇ iṇaimakaṇ tāṇ eṇ 18-172

19. ciṇaikkōṭṭam aṇakkōṭṭam ākkiya kātai

mutiyāḷ tiruntu aṭi mummaiṇiṇ vaṇaṅki  
 matu malart tārōṇ vaṇciṇam kūṇa

'ēṭu aviḷ tārōy! em kōmakal muṇ  
 nāṭātu tuṇintu nā nalkūrntanai' eṇa  
 vittakar iyaṛṛiya viḷaṅkiya kaivinaic  
 cittiram oṇṟu teyvam kūṛalum  
 utayakumaraṇ uḷḷam kalaṅki  
 poti aṛaip paṭṭōr pōṇṟu mey varunti  
 "aṅku avaḷ taṇ tīram ayaṛppāy" eṇṛē  
 ceṅkōḷ kāṭṭiya teyvamum tippiyam 19-010  
 pai aravu alkuḷ palar paci kaḷaiyak  
 kaiyil ēntiya pāttiram tippiyam  
 "muttai mutalvi aṭi piḷaittāy" eṇac  
 cittiram uraitta itūum tippiyam  
 in nilai ellām iḷaṅkoṭi ceytiyiṇ  
 piṇ aṛivām' eṇap peyarvōṇ taṇṇai  
 akal vāy nālam āṛ iruḷ uṇṇa  
 pakal aracu ṭṭi paṇai eḷuntu āṛppa  
 mālai neṛṛi vāṇ piṛaik kōṭṭu  
 nīla yāṇai mēlōr iṇṇik 19-020  
 kāmar ceṇ kai nīṭṭi vaṇṭu paṭu  
 pū nāṛu kaṭāam cerukki kāl kiḷarntu  
 niṛai aḷi tōṛṛamoṭu toṭara muṛaimaiyiṇ  
 nakara nampiyar vaḷaiyōṛ tammuṭaṇ  
 makara viṇaiyiṇ kiḷai narampu vaṭitta  
 iḷi puṇar iṇ cīr eḷku uḷam kiḷippap  
 poṛāa neṇcil pukai eri potti  
 paṛāak kurukiṇ uyirttu avan pōya piṇ  
 uṛaiyuḷ kuṭikai uḷvarik koṇṭa  
 maṛu il ceykai maṇimēkalai tāṇ 19-030  
 'māṭavi makaḷ āy maṇṇam tiritariṇ  
 kāvalaṇ makaṇō kaiviṭalī yāṇ!'  
 kāypaciyāṭṭi kāyacaṇṭikai eṇa  
 ūṛ muḷutu aṛiyum uruvam koṇṭē  
 āṛṛā māḷkaṭku āṛṛum tuṇai āki  
 "ēṛṛalum iṭutalum irappōṛ kaṭaṇ avar  
 mēṛceṇṟu aḷittal viḷuttakaittu" eṇṛē  
 nūṛporuḷ uṇarntōṛ nuṇittanar ām' eṇa  
 mutiyāl kōṭṭattu akavayiṇ irunta  
 amutacurapiyai aṅkaiyiṇ vāṅkip 19-040  
 patiakam tiritarum pain toṭi naṅkai  
 atir kaḷal vēntaṇ aṭi piḷaittārai  
 oṇukkum taṇṭattu uṇu ciṛaikkōṭṭam  
 viruppoṭum pukuntu veytu uyirttuṇ pulampī  
 āṅkup paciyoṇum āṛ uyir māḷkaḷai  
 vāṅku kaiakam varunta niṇṟu ūṭṭalum  
 'ūṭṭiya pāttiram oṇṟu' eṇa viyantu  
 kōṭṭam kāvalar 'kōmakaṇ taṇakku ip  
 pāttira tāṇamum painṭoṭi ceytiyum  
 yāppu uṭaittāka icaittum' eṇṟu ēki 19-050  
 neṭiyōṇ kuṛaḷ uru āki nimirntu taṇ  
 aṭiyil paṭiyai aṭakkiya an nāl  
 nīriṇ peyta mūri vār cilai  
 māvali marumāṇ cīr keḷu tīru makaḷ  
 cīrtti eṇṇum tīrut taku tēviyoṭu  
 pōtu aviḷ pūmpoḷil pukuntaṇaṇ pukkuk  
 kompart tumpi kuḷal icai kāṭṭak  
 poṅkar vaṇṭu iṇam nal yālceyya  
 varik kuyil pāṭa mā mayil aṭum  
 viraip pūm pantar kaṇṭu uḷam ciṛantum 19-060  
 puṇar tuṇai nīṅkiya poykai aṇṇamoṭu  
 maṭa mayil pēṭaiyum tōkaiyum kūṭi  
 iru ciṛaik virittu āṅku eḷuntu uṭaṇ koṭṭaṇa  
 oru ciṛaik kaṇṭu āṅku uḷ makilvu eyti  
 'māmaṇi vaṇṇaṇum tammumum piṇṇaiyum  
 āṭiya kuravai iḷtu ām' eṇa nōkkiyum  
 kōṅku alar cērnta māṅkaṇi taṇṇaip  
 pāṅkuṛa irunta pal poṛi māṇṇaiyaic  
 cem poṇ taṭṭil tīm pāl entip  
 pain kiḷi ūṭṭum ōṛ pāvai ām' eṇṇum 19-070  
 aṇi malarp pūmpoḷil akavayiṇ irunta  
 piṇavuk kuraṅku ēṛṛi peru matar maḷaik kaṇ  
 maṭavōṛkku iyaṛṛiya mā maṇi ūcal  
 kaṭuvaṇ ūkkuvatu kaṇṭu nakai eytiyum  
 pācilai ceṛinta pacuṇ kāl kaḷaiyoṭu  
 vāl vī ceṛinta marāam kaṇṭu

neṭiyōṇ muṇṇoṭu niṇṇaṇaṇ ām eṇa  
 toṭi cēr ceṇ kaiyiṇ toḷutu niṇṇu ēttiyum  
 āṭal kūttipōṭu avinayam terivōr  
 nāṭakak kāppiya nal nūl nuṇippōr 19-080  
 paṇ yāl narampil paṇṇu muṇai niṇruppōr  
 taṇṇumaik karuvik kaṇ eṇi terivōr  
 kuḷaloṭu kaṇṭam koḷac cīr niṇruppōr  
 paḷuniya pāṭal palaroṭu makilvōr  
 āram parinta muttam kōppōr  
 iram pularnta cāntam timirvōr  
 kuṇkuma varuṇam koṇkaiyiṇ ilaiappōr  
 am ceṇkaḷunir āy itaḷ piṇaippōr  
 nal neṭuṇ kūntal naṇu virai kuṭaivōr  
 poṇṇiṇ āṭiyil poruntupu niṇpōr 19-090  
 āṇku avar tammōṭu akal iru vāṇattu  
 vēntaṇiṇ ceṇṇu viḷaiyāṭṭu ayaṇtu  
 kuruntum taḷavum tiruntu malarc ceruntiyum  
 muruku viri mullaiyum karuviḷam poṇkarum  
 poruntupu niṇṇu tiruntu nakai ceytu  
 kuṇuṇ kāl nakulamum neṭuṇ cevi muyalum  
 piṇaḷntu pāy māṇum iṇumpu akalā veriyum  
 'vam' eṇak kūuy makil tuṇaiyoṭu taṇ  
 cemmalarc ceṇ kai kāṭṭupu niṇṇu  
 maṇṇavaṇ tāṇum malark kaṇai maintaṇum 19-100  
 iṇ ilavēṇilum ilaṇkāl celvaṇum  
 entirak kiṇaṇum iṭum kal kuṇṇamum  
 vantu viḷ aruviyum malarp pūm pantarum  
 parappu niṇp poykaiyum karappu niṇk kēṇiyum  
 oḷittu urai iṭaṇkaḷum paḷikkaraip paḷliyum  
 yāṇkaṇum tirintu tāḷntu viḷaiyāṭi  
 makata viṇaiṇarum marāṭṭak kammaram  
 avantik kollarum yavaṇat taccarum  
 taṇ tamil viṇaiṇar tammoṭu kūṭik  
 koṇṭu iṇitu iyaṇṇiya kaṇ kavara ceyviṇaip 19-110  
 pavaḷat tiraḷ kāl pal maṇip pōtikait  
 tavaḷa nittilat tāṇam tāḷnta  
 kōṇac canti māṇ viṇai vitāṇattut  
 tamaṇiyam vēyṇta vakai peṇu vaṇappiṇ  
 paṇi cēru melukāp pacum poṇ maṇṭapattu  
 intira tiruvaṇ ceṇṇu iṇitu ēṇalum  
 vāyilukku icaittu maṇṇavaṇ aruḷāl  
 cēy nilattu aṇṇiyum cevviyiṇ vaṇaṇki  
 eṇcā maṇ nacai ikal uḷam turappa  
 vaṇciyiṇ iruntu vaṇci cūṭi 19-120  
 muṇam cevi yāṇaiyum tērum māṇum  
 maṇam keḷu neṭu vāl vayavarum miṭainta  
 talait tārc cēṇaiyoṭu malaittut talaivantōr  
 cilaik kayal neṭuṇ koṭi ceru vāl taṭak kai  
 āṇ puṇai teriyal ilaṇkōṇ taṇṇāl  
 kāriyāṇṇuk koṇṭa kāval veṇkuṭai  
 vali keḷu taṭak kai māvaṇkiḷli!  
 oḷiyōṭu vāḷi ūḷitoṇu ūḷi!  
 vāḷi em kō maṇṇavar peruntakai!  
 kēḷ itu maṇṇō! keṭuka niṇ pakaiṇar 19-130  
 yāṇaitti nōyḷku ayaṇtu mey vāṭi im  
 mā nakart tiriyum ōr vampa mātar  
 aruṇ ciṇaikkōṭṭattu akavayiṇ pukuntu  
 perum peyar maṇṇa! niṇ peyar vāḷtti  
 aiyap pāttiram oṇṇu koṇṭu āṇku  
 moy koḷ māḷkaḷ mocikka ūṇ curantaṇaḷ  
 ūḷitoṇu ūḷi ulakam kāttu  
 vāḷi em kō maṇṇava! eṇṇalum  
 'varuka varuka maṭakkoṭi tāṇ' eṇṇu  
 aruḷ puri neṇcamoṭu aracaṇ kūṇaliṇ 19-140  
 vāyilāḷariṇ maṭakkoṭi tāṇ ceṇṇu  
 'āy kaḷal vēntaṇ aruḷ vāḷiya!' eṇat  
 'tāṇku aruṇ taṇmait tavattōy nī yār?  
 yāṇku ākiyatu iv ēntiya kaṭiṇai?' eṇṇu  
 aracaṇ kūṇalum āy ilai uraikkum  
 'virait tār vēntē! nī niṭu vāḷi!  
 viṇcai makaḷ yāṇ vilavu aṇi mūtūr  
 vaṇcam tirintēṇ vāḷiya peruntakai!  
 vāṇam vāyḷka! maṇ vaḷam perukuka!  
 titu iṇṇāka kōmakaṇku! iṇku itu 19-150

aiyak kaṭiṇai ampala maruṅku ōr  
 teyvam tantatu tippiyam āyatu  
 yāṇaitti nōy arum paci keṭuttatu  
 ūṇ uṭai mākkatku uyir maruntu itu' eṇa  
 'yāṇ ceyarṇpālatsu eṇ iḷaṅkoṭikku?' eṇṇu  
 vēntaṇ kūṇa mel iyal uraikkum  
 'ciṇaiyōr kōṭṭam ciṭtu aruḷ neṇcattu  
 aṇavōrkku ākkumatu vāḷiyar!' eṇa  
 aruṅ ciṇai viṭṭu āṅku āy iḷai uraitta  
 perun tavar tammāl perum poruḷ eyta  
 kaṇaiyōr illāc ciṇaiyōr kōṭṭam  
 aṇavōrkku ākkiṇaṇ aracu āḷ vēntu eṇ 19-162

## 20. utayakumaraṇaik kāṇcaṇaṇ vāḷāl eṇinta kātai

aracaṇ āṇaiyiṇ āy iḷai aruḷāl  
 nirayak koṭuṅ ciṇai nīkkiya kōṭṭam  
 tīp piṇappu ulantōr cey viṇaip payattāṇ  
 yāppu uṭai nal piṇappu eytiṇar pōlap  
 poruḷ puri neṇciṇ pulavōṇ kōyilum  
 aruḷ puri neṇcattu aṇavōr paḷḷiyum  
 aṭṭil cālaiyum aruntunar cālaiyum  
 kaṭṭu uṭaic celvak kaḷippu uṭaittu āka  
 āy iḷai ceṇṇatūm āṅku avaḷ taṇakku  
 viyā viḷuc ciṇ vēntaṇ paṇittatūm 20-010  
 ciṇaiyōr kōṭṭam ciṭtu aruḷ neṇcattu  
 aṇavōr kōṭṭam ākkiya vaṇṇamum  
 kēṭṭaṇaṇ āki 'at tōṭṭu āṇ kuḷaliyai  
 matiyōr eḷḷiṇum maṇṇavaṇ kāyiṇum  
 potiyil nīnkiya pōlutil ceṇṇu  
 paṇṇiṇaṇ koṇṭu eṇ poṇ tēr ēṇṇi  
 kaṇṇu aṇi viccaiyum kēṭṭu avaḷ uraikkum  
 mutukkuṇai mutumōḷi kēṭṭuvaṇ' eṇṇē  
 matuk kamaḷ tāṇōṇ maṇam koṇṭu eḷuntu  
 palar paci kaḷaiya pāvai tāṇ otuṅkiya 20-020  
 ulaka aṇaviyiṇ ūṭu ceṇṇu ēṇṇalum  
 'maḷai cūḷ kuṭumip potiyil kuṇṇattuk  
 kaḷai vaḷar kāṇ yāṇṇu paḷap viṇaip payattāṇ  
 māṭavaṇ māṭarkku iṭṭa cāpam  
 iṇ āṇu āṇṭu vantatu vārāl  
 kāyacaṇṭikai!' eṇak kaiyaṇavu eyti  
 kāṇcaṇaṇ eṇṇum avaḷ taṇ kaṇavaṇ  
 ōṅkiya mūtūr uḷ vantu iḷintu  
 pūta catukkamum pū marac cōlaiyum  
 māṭavar iṭaṅkaḷum maṇṇamum potiyilum 20-030  
 tērntaṇaṇ tirivōṇ ēntu iḷa vaṇa mulai  
 māntar paci nōy māṇṇak kaṇṭu āṅku  
 'iṇṇu niṇ kaiyiṇ ēntiya pāttiram  
 oṇṇē āyiṇum uṇṇōr palarāl  
 āṇaitti nōy arum paci kaḷaiya  
 vāṇa vāḷkkaiyar aruḷiṇarkol?' eṇap  
 paḷaimaik kaṭṭurai pala pārāṭṭavum  
 viḷaiyā uḷḷamoṭu avanpāl nīnki  
 utayakumaraṇ taṇpāl ceṇṇu  
 narai mūtāṭṭi oruttiyaik kāṭṭi 20-040  
 taṇ aṇal vaṇṇam tirintu vēṇṇāki  
 veṇ maṇal ākiya kūntal kāṇāy  
 piṇai nutal vaṇṇam kāṇāyō nī  
 naraimaiyiṇ tirai tōḷ takaiyiṇṇu āyatu  
 viṇal vil puruvam ivaiyum kāṇāy  
 iṇaviṇ uṇaṅkal pōṇṇu vēṇṇāyina  
 kaḷunīrk kaṇ kāṇ vaḷunīr cumantaṇa  
 kumil mūkku ivai kāṇ umil cī oḷukkuva  
 nirai muttu aṇaiya nakaiyum kāṇāy  
 curai vittu ēyppap piṇaḷntu pōyina 20-050  
 ilavu itaḷc cev vāy kāṇāyō nī  
 pulavup puṇ pōḷ pulāl puṇṇattituvatu  
 vaḷḷait tāḷ pōḷ vaṭi kātu ivai kāṇ  
 uḷ ūṇ vāṭiya uṇaṅkal pōṇṇaṇa  
 iṇṇumpūtu cāṇṇa mulaiyum kāṇāy  
 veṇṇum pai pōla viḷntu vēṇṇāyina  
 tāḷntu ōci teṇkiṇ maṭal pōḷ tiraṅki

vilntaṇa iḷa vēyt tōḷum kāṇāy  
 naraṃpoṭu viṭu tōḷ ukirt toṭar kaḷaṇru  
 tiraṅkiya viralkaḷ ivaiyum kāṇāy 20-060  
 vāḷait taṇṭē pōṇra kuṇaṅku iṇai  
 tāḷait taṇṭiṇ uṇaṅkal kāṇāy  
 āvak kaṇaikkāl kāṇāyō nī  
 mēviya naraṃpoṭu eṇṇu puṇam kāṭṭuva  
 taḷir aṭi vaṇṇam kāṇāyō nī  
 muḷi mutir teṅkiṇ utir kāy uṇaṅkal  
 pūviṇum cāntiṇum pulāl maṇaittu yāttu  
 tūciṇum aṇiyiṇum tollōr vakutta  
 vaṇcam teriyāy maṇṇavaṇ makaṇ!' eṇa  
 viṇcai makaḷāy mel iyal uraittalum 20-070  
 'tarpārāṭṭum eṇ col payaṇ koḷḷāl  
 piṇaṇ piṇ cellum piṇaṇ pōḷ nōkkum  
 matuk kamaḷ alaṅkal maṇṇavaṇ makaṇku  
 mutukkuṇai mutumoḷi eṭuttuk kāṭṭi  
 pavaḷak kaṭikaiyil tavaḷa vāḷ nakaiyum  
 kuvaḷaic ceṇ kaṇum kuṇippoṭu vaḷāaḷ  
 iṅku ivaṇ kāṭalaṇ āṭaliṇ ēntu iḷai  
 iṅku oḷintaṇaḷ' eṇa ikaḷ eri potti  
 maṇṇavaḷ irunta maṇṇaṇ potiyilul  
 purru aṭaṅku araviṇ pukku oḷittu aṭaṅkiṇaṇ 20-0810  
 kāṇcaṇaṇ eṇṇum katir vāḷ viṇcaiyan  
 āṅku avaḷ uraitta aracu iḷaṅ kumaraṇum  
 kaḷaiyā vēṭkai kaiyutirkoḷḷāṇ  
 'vaḷai cēr ceṇ kai maṇimēkalaiyē  
 kāyacaṇṭikai āy kaṭiṇai ēnti  
 māya viṇcaiyan maṇam mayakkuruttanaḷ  
 ampala maruṅkil ayaṇntu aṇivuraitta iv  
 vampalaṇ taṇṇoṭu iv vaiku iruḷ oḷiyāḷ  
 iṅku ivaḷ ceyti iṭai iruḷ yāmattu  
 vantu aṇikuvaṇ' eṇa maṇam koṇṭu eḷuntu 20-090  
 vāṇtērp pākanaip mīṇ tikaḷ koṭiyaṇai  
 karuppu villiyai aruppuk kaṇai maintaṇai  
 uyāvut tuṇaiyāka vayāvoṭum pōki  
 ūr tuṅcu yāmattu oru taṇi eḷuntu  
 vēḷam vēṭṭu eḷum vem puli pōla  
 kōyil kaḷintu vāyil nīṅki  
 āy iḷai irunta ampalam aṇaintu  
 vēka ven tī nākam kiṭanta  
 pōku uyar purru aḷai pukuvāṇ pōla  
 ākam tōyṇta cāntu alar uṇutta 20-100  
 ūḷ aṭiyiṭṭu ataṇ uḷḷakam pukutalum  
 āṅku muṇ irunta alar tāṇ viṇcaiyan  
 'iṅku ivaṇ vantaṇaṇ ivaḷpāl' eṇrē  
 vēṇ ciṇa aravam naṅcu eyiṇu arumpat  
 taṇ peru vekūliyin eḷuntu pai virittēṇa  
 iruntōṇ eḷuntu perum piṇ ceṇru avaṇ  
 curumpu aṇai maṇit tōḷ tuṇiya vici  
 'kāyacaṇṭikaiyaik kaikkōṇṭu antaram  
 pōkuval' eṇrē avaḷpāl pukutalum  
 neṭu nilaik kantiṇ iṭavayin viḷaṅkak 20-110  
 kaṭavuḷ eḷutiya pāvai āṅku uraikkum  
 'aṇukaḷ aṇukaḷ! viṇcaik kāṇcaṇa!  
 maṇimēkalai avaḷ maṇaintu uru eytiṇaḷ  
 kāyacaṇṭikai taṇ kaṭum paci nīṅki  
 vāṇam pōvaḷi vantaṭu kēḷāy  
 antaram celvōr antari irunta  
 vinta māl varai mīmicaip pōkār  
 pōvār uḷaraṇiṇ poṅkiya ciṇattaḷ  
 cāyayin vāṅkit taṇ vayiṇṇu iṭūum  
 vintam kākkum vintā kaṭikai 20-120  
 am malaimicaip pōy avaḷ vayiṇṇu aṭaṅkiṇaḷ  
 kaimmai koḷḷēḷ kāṇcaṇa! itu kēḷ  
 ūḷviṇai vantu iṅku utayakumaraṇai  
 āṇ uyir uṇṭatuāyiṇum aṇiyāy  
 vev viṇai ceytāy viṇcaik kāṇcaṇa!  
 av viṇai nippaiyum akalātu āṅku uṇum'  
 eṇru iṇai teyvam kūṇalum eḷuntu  
 kaṇṇiya neṅcil kaṭu viṇai uruttu eḷa  
 viṇcaiyan pōyiṇaṇ viḷaṅku viṇ paṭarntu eṇ 20-129

## 21. kantirpāvai varuvatu uraitta kātai

kaṭavuḷ eḷutiya neṭu nilaik kantiṇ  
 kuṭavayin amaitta neṭu nilai vāyil  
 mutiyāḷ kōṭṭattu akavayin kiṭanta  
 matu malark kuḷali mayañkiṇaḷ eḷuntu  
 viñcaiyan ceytiyum veṇ vēl vēntaṇ  
 maintaṇku urratum maṇṇap potiyil  
 kantu uṭai neṭu nilaik kaṭavuḷ pāvai  
 āṅku avarṅku uraitta arputak kiḷaviyum  
 kēṭṭaṇaḷ eḷuntu 'keṭuka iv uru' eṇa  
 tōṭṭu alark kuḷali uḷvari niñkit 21-010  
 'tiṭṭiviṭam uṇa niṇ uyir pōm nāl  
 kaṭṭu alal imattu eṇ uyir cuṭṭēṇ  
 uvavaṇa maruñkil niṇpāl uḷḷam  
 tavirvilēṇ ātaliṇ talaimakaḷ tōṇṇi  
 maṇipallavattiṭai eṇnai āṅku uyttu  
 piṇippu aṇu mātavaṇ piṭikai kāṭṭi  
 eṇ piṇappu uṇarnta eṇmuṇ tōṇṇi  
 uṇ piṇappu ellām oḷivu iṇṇu uraittalin  
 piṇantōṇ irattalum irantōṇ piṇattalum  
 aṇam taru cālpum maṇam taru tuṇṇamum 21-020  
 yāṇ niṇakku uraittu niṇ iṭar viṇai oḷikkak  
 kāyacaṇṭikai vaṭivu āṇēṇ kātala!  
 vai vāl viñcaiyan mayakku uru vekuḷiyin  
 vev viṇai uruppa viḷintaṇaiyō!' eṇa  
 viḷumak kiḷaviyin veytu uyirttuṇ pulampī  
 aḷutaṇaḷ ēṅki ayāuyirttu eḷutalum  
 'cellal cellal! cēyari neṭuñkaṇ!  
 alli am tārōṇ taṇpāl cellal!  
 niṇakku iṇaṇ makaṇāt tōṇṇiyatūum  
 maṇakku iṇiyārku nī makaḷ āyatūum 21-030  
 paṇṭum paṇṭum pal piṇappu uḷavāl  
 kaṇṭa piṇaviyē alla kārikai  
 taṭumāṇu piṇavit tāḷtaru tōṇṇam  
 viṭumāṇu muyalvōy! viḷumam koḷḷēl!  
 eṇṇu ivai colli, irun teyvam uraittalum  
 poṇ tikaḷ mēṇip pūñkoṭi poruntip  
 'poyyā nāvoṭu ip potiyilil poruntiya  
 teyvam nīyō? tiruvaṭi toḷutēṇ  
 viṭṭa piṇappin veytu uyirttu iṇku iṇaṇ  
 tiṭṭiviṭam uṇac cel uyir pōyatam 21-040  
 neñcu naṭuñki neṭun tuyar kūra yāṇ  
 viñcaiyan vāḷin iṇaṇ viḷintatūum  
 aṇitalum aṇitiyō? aṇintaṇai āyin  
 peṇuvēṇ tilla niṇ pēr aruḷ iṇku!' eṇa  
 'ai ari neṭuñ kaṇ āy ilai! kēḷ' eṇat  
 teyvam kiḷaviyil teyvam kūṇum  
 'kāyañkarai eṇum pēr yāṇṇu aṭaikarai  
 māyam il mātavaṇ varu poruḷ uraittu  
 maruḷ uṭai mākkaḷ maṇa mācu kaḷūum  
 piṇamatarumaṇaip pēṇiṇirāki 21-050  
 "aṭicil ciṇappu yām aṭikalukku ākkutal  
 viṭiyal vēlai vēṇṭiṇam" eṇṇalum  
 mālai niñka maṇam maḷiḷvu eyti  
 kālai tōṇṇa vēlaiyin varūu  
 naṭait tirattu ilukki nal aṭi tālarntu  
 maṭaik kalam citaiya viḷnta maṭaiyaṇai  
 cīlam niñkāc cey tavattōrkku  
 vēlai piḷaitta vekuḷi tōṇṇat  
 tōḷum talaiyum tuṇintu vēṇṇāka  
 vāḷin tappiya val viṇai aṇṇē 21-060  
 virā malark kūntal mel iyal niṇṇōṭu  
 irākulaṇ taṇṇai iṭṭu akalātatu  
 "talaivaṇ kākkum tam poruṭṭu ākiya  
 avala vev viṇai" eṇṇōṇ aṇiyār  
 aṇam cey kātāl aṇṇiṇ āyinum  
 maṇam ceytuḷatu eṇiṇ val viṇai oḷiyātu  
 āṅku av viṇai vantu aṇukumkāḷait  
 tiṇku uṇum uyirē cey viṇai maruñkin  
 miṇṭuvaru piṇappin miḷiṇum miḷum  
 āṅku av viṇai kāṇ āy ilai kaṇavaṇai 21-070

iñku vantu iv iṭar ceytu oḷintatu  
 iṇṇum kēḷāy iḷaṅ koṭi nallāy!  
 maṇṇavaṇ makarṅku varuntu tuyar eyti  
 mātavar uṇarttiya vāymoḷi kēṭṭuk  
 kāvalaṇ niṇṇaiyum kāvalceytu āñku iṭum  
 iṭu ciṇai nīkki irācamātēvi  
 kūṭa vaikkum koṭṭiṇaḷ āki  
 mātavi mātavaṇ malar aṭi vaṇaṅkit  
 titu kūṇa aval taṇṇoṭum cērntu  
 mātavaṇ uraitta vāymoḷi kēṭṭu 21-080  
 kātali niṇṇaiyum kāval nīkkuvaḷ  
 araicu aḷ celvattu āputtiraṇṇpāl  
 puraiyōṇṇ pēṇip pōkalum pōkuvai  
 pōṇāl avaṇoṭum poruḷurai porunti  
 mānir vaṅkattu avaṇoṭum eḷuntu  
 māyam il ceyti maṇipallavam eṇum  
 tīvakkattu iṇṇum cēḷalum uṇṭāl  
 tīvatilakaiyiṇ taṇ tīram kēṭṭu  
 cāvaka maṇṇaṇ taṇ nāṭu aṭainta piṇ  
 āñku at tīvam viṭṭu arun tavaṇ vaṭivu āy 21-090  
 pūṇ koṭi vañci mā nakar pukuvai  
 āñku an nakarattu aṇi poruḷ viṇāvum  
 oṇkiya kēḷvi uyarntōr palarāl  
 "iṇaiyaṇ em kōṇ ev uyir aṇaittum  
 muṇaimaiyiṇ paṭaitta mutalvaṇ" eṇpōrkaḷum  
 "taṇ uru illōṇ piṇa urup paṭaiṇṇōṇ  
 aṇṇōṇ iṇaiyaṇ ākum" eṇpōrkaḷum  
 "tuṇṇa nōṇṇu it toṭarppāṭu aṇuttu āñku  
 iṇṇa ulaku ucci iruttum" eṇpōrkaḷum  
 "pūta vikārap puṇarppu" eṇpōrkaḷum 21-100  
 pal vēṇu camayap paṭiṇṇu urai ellām  
 alli am kōtai! kēṭṭuṇum an nāl  
 "iṇaiyaṇum illai iṇantōr piṇavār  
 aṇaṇōṭu eṇṇai?" eṇṇu aṇaintōṇ taṇṇaiṇ  
 piṇaviyum aṇaviyum peṇṇiṇiṇ uṇarnta  
 naṇu malark kōtai! eḷḷiṇai nakuti"  
 eḷḷiṇai pōlum iv urai kēṭṭu! iñku  
 oḷḷiyatu urai!" eṇa uṇ piṇappu uṇarttuvai  
 "āñku nīṇkoṇarnta arun teyvam mayakka  
 kāmpu aṇa tōḷi! kaṇā mayakku uṇṇaṇai" 21-110  
 eṇṇu avaṇ uraikkum iḷaṅ koṭi nallāy!  
 "aṇṇu" eṇṇu avaṇ muṇ aṇarntu oḷivāyalai  
 "tīviṇai uṇutalum cettōr piṇattalum  
 vāyē" eṇṇu mayakku oḷi maṭavāy  
 vaḷu aṇu maraṇum maṇṇum kallum  
 eḷutiya pāvaiyum pēcā eṇṇatu  
 aṇitalum aṇitiyō? aṇiyāykolḷō?  
 aṇiyāy āyiṇ āñku atu kēḷāy!  
 muṭittu varu ciṇappiṇ mūtūr yāṇkaṇum  
 koṭit tēr vītiyum tēvar kōṭṭamum 21-120  
 mutu mara iṭaṅkaḷum mutu nīrt tuṇaikaḷum  
 potiyilum maṇṇamum poruntupu nāṭi  
 kāppu uṭai mā nakark kāvalum kaṇṇi  
 yāppu uṭaittāka aṇintōr valittu  
 maṇṇiṇum kallinṇum marattiṇum cuvarinṇum  
 kaṇṇiya teyvatam kēṭṭuṇar vakukka  
 āñku at teyvatam av iṭam nīṅka  
 uṇ kaṇṇiṇārkaṭku uṇṇatai uraikkum  
 eṇ tīram kēṭṭiyō iḷaṅ koṭi nallāy!  
 maṇ perun teyva kaṇaṅkaḷiṇ uḷḷēṇ! 21-130  
 tuvatikaṇ eṇṇēṇ toṇṇu mutir kantiṇ  
 mayaṇ eṇakku oppā vakutta pāvaiyiṇ  
 nīṅkēṇ yāṇ eṇ nilai atu kēḷāy  
 māntar aṇivatu vāṇavar aṇiyār  
 oṇiyaccēṇaṇ eṇ uṇu tuṇait tōḷaṇ  
 āvatai in nakarkku āṇ uraittaṇarō?  
 avaṇuṭaṇ yāṇ ceṇṇu āṭu iṭam ellām  
 uṭaṇ uṇaintār pōḷ oḷiyātu eḷuti  
 pūvum pukaiyum poruntuva koṇarntu  
 nā naṇi varunta eṇ nalam pārāṭṭaliṇ 21-140  
 maṇimekalai! yāṇ varu poruḷ ellām  
 tuṇivuṭaṇ uraittēṇ eṇ col tēṇu' eṇa  
 "tēṇēṇ allēṇ teyvak kiḷavikaḷ  
 iṇu kaṭaipōka eṇakku aruḷ?" eṇṇalum

tuvatikaṇ uraikkum' collalum colluvēṇ  
 varuvatu kēlāy maṭak koṭi nallāy!  
 maṇ uyir nīṅka maḷai vaḷam karantu  
 poṇ eyil kāñci nakar kaviṇ aḷiya  
 āṅku atu kēṭṭē āṇ uyir maruntāy  
 iṅku im mutiyāl iṭavayin vaitta 21-150  
 teyvap pāttiram cevvitin vāṅkit  
 taiyal! nīṇpayantōṇ tammoṭu pōki  
 aṇavaṇaṇ tāṇum āṅku uḷaṇ ātaliṇ  
 ceṇi toṭi! kāñci mā nakar cērkuvai  
 aṇavaṇaṇ aruḷāl āy toṭi! av ūṇp  
 piṇa vaṇam oḷintu niṇ peṇṇiyai āki  
 vaṇaṇ oṭu ulakil maḷaivaḷam tarūm  
 aṇaṇ oṭu ēnti āṇ uyir oṇpuvai  
 āy toṭikku av ūṇ aṇaṇoṭu tōṇṇum  
 ētu nikaḷcci yāvum pala uḷa 21-160  
 piṇa aṇam uraittōṇ peṇṇimai ellām  
 aṇavaṇaṇ taṇakku nī uraitta an nāl  
 tavamum tarumamum cāṇṇiṇ tōṇṇamum  
 pavam aṇu māṇṇkamum pāṇmaiṇiṇ uraittu  
 "maṇa iruḷ iriya maṇ uyir ēm uṇa  
 aṇa veyil virittu āṅku aḷappu il iruttiyoṭu  
 putta nāyiru tōṇṇumkāṇum  
 cettum piṇantum cemporuḷ kāvā  
 it talam nīṅkēṇ iḷaṅkoṭi! yāṇum  
 tāyarum nīyum tavaṇu iṇṇuāka 21-170  
 vāyvataka niṇ maṇappāṭṭu aṇam!" eṇa  
 āṅku avaṇ uraittalum avaṇ moḷi piḷaiyāy  
 pāṅku iyal nal aṇam palavum ceyta piṇ  
 kacci muṇṇattu niṇ uyir kaṭaikoḷa  
 uttara makatattu uṇu piṇappu ellām  
 āṇ piṇappu āki aruḷaṇam oḷiyāy  
 māṇpoṭu tōṇṇi mayakkam kaḷaintu  
 piṇarkku aṇam aruḷum periyōṇ taṇakkut  
 talaiccāvaṇaṇ āy cāṇṇu aṇuttu uyti  
 iṇṇum kēṭṭiyō nal nutal maṭantai! 21-180  
 ūṅkaṇ ōṅkiya uravōṇ taṇṇai  
 vāṅku tirai eṭutta maṇimēkalā teyvam  
 cātucakkarāṇku āṇ amutu ittōy!  
 itu niṇ piṇappu eṇṇatu telintē  
 uvavaṇa maruṅkil niṇṇāl tōṇṇi  
 maṇipallavattiṭaiṇ koṇarntatu kēḷ eṇa  
 tuvatikaṇ uraittalum tuyark kaṭal nīṅki  
 avati aṇinta aṇi iḷai nallāl  
 valai oḷi maṇṇaiṇiṇ maṇa mayakku oḷitalum  
 ulaku tuyil eḷuppiṇaṇ malar katirōṇ eṇ 21-190

## 22. ciṇai cey kātai

kaṭavuḷ maṇṇilam kār iruḷ cīppa  
 neṭu nilaik kantil niṇṇa pāvaiyoṭu  
 mutiyōḷ kōṭṭam vaḷipaṭal purintōṇ  
 utayakumaraṇku uṇṇatai uraiṇṇa  
 cā tuyar kēṭṭuc cakkaravāḷattu  
 māṭavar ellām maṇimēkalai taṇai  
 'iḷaṅkoṭi! aṇivatum uṇṇō itu-' eṇa  
 tuḷaṅkātu āṅku avaḷ uṇṇatai uraittalum  
 āṅku avaḷ taṇṇai āṇ uyir nīṅkiya  
 vēntaṇ ciṇuvaṇoṭu vēṇu iṭattu oḷittu 22-010  
 mā peruṇ kōyil vāyilukku icaittu  
 kōyil maṇṇaṇaiṇ kuṇṇiṇaṇ ceṇṇu iṅku  
 'uyarntu ōṅku ucci uvā matipōla  
 nivantu ōṅku vēṇkuṭai maṇṇakam niḷal ceya!  
 vēlum kōlum aruṭkaṇ viḷikka!  
 tītu iṇṇu uruḷka nī ēntiya tikiri!  
 niṇakku eṇa varainta āṇṇukaḷ ellām  
 maṇakku iṇṇitu āka vāḷiya vēntē!  
 iṇṇē alla ip pati maruṅkil  
 kaṇṇiya kāmakaḷ kaḷḷāṭṭu aṇarntu 22-020  
 paṭṭiṇiṇ peṇṇiṇṇāl ceṇṇu aṇukiyum  
 nal tavap peṇṇiṇṇiṇ uḷam pōkkiyum



tīviṇai uruppa uyir īruceytōr  
 pār āl vēntē! paṇṭum palārāl  
 "maṇ maruṅku arutta maḷu vāl neṭṭiyōṇ  
 taṇ muṇ tōṇṇal takātu oḷi nī" eṇak  
 kaṇṇi ēvaliṇ kānta maṇṇavaṇ  
 "in nakar kāppōr yār?" eṇa niṇaii  
 "nāval am taṇ poḷil naṇṇār naṭukkuṇak  
 kāval kaṇikai taṇakku ām kātalaṇ 22-030  
 ikaḷntōrk kāyiṇum eṇcutal illōṇ  
 kakantaṇ ām" eṇak kātaliṇ kūuy  
 "aracu āl urimai niṇṇāl iṇmaiṇiṇ  
 paracurāmaṇ niṇṇāl vantu aṇukāṇ  
 amara muṇivaṇ akattiyaṇ taṇātu  
 tuyar niṅku kiḷaviṇiṇ yāṇ tōṇṇu aḷavum  
 kakantaṇ kāttal! kākanti" eṇṇē  
 iyainta nāmam ip patikku iṭṭu iṅku  
 ulvarik koṇṭu av uravōṇ peyar nāl  
 teḷḷu nīrk kāviri āṭiṇaḷ varūum 22-040  
 pārppaṇi marutiyai pāṅkōr iṇmaiṇiṇ  
 yāpparaṇi eṇṇē eṇṇiṇaṇ āki  
 kāviri vāyilil kakantaṇ ciṇuvaṇ  
 "nī vā" eṇṇa nēr ilai kalaṅki  
 "maṇ tiṇi ṇālattu maḷai vaḷam tarūum  
 peṇṭir āyiṇ piṇar neṇcu pukāar  
 pukkēṇ piṇaṇ uḷam puri nūl mārpaṇ  
 mut tīp pēṇum muṇai eṇakku il" eṇa  
 mā tuyar evvamoṭu maṇaiakam pukāaḷ  
 pūta catukkam pukkakaḷ mayāṅkik 22-050  
 "koṇṭōr piḷaitta kuṇṇam tāṇ ilēṇ  
 kaṇṭōṇ neṇcil karappu eḷitāyiṇēṇ  
 vāṇ taru kaṇṇi maṇaiyaṇam paṭṭēṇ  
 yāṇ cey kuṇṇam yāṇ aṇikillēṇ  
 poyyiṇaikollō pūta catukkattut  
 teyvam nī" eṇac cēyilāi araṇṇalum  
 mā perum pūtam tōṇṇi "maṭakkoṭi!  
 nī kēḷ" eṇṇē nēr ilaikku uraikkum  
 "teyvam toḷā aḷ koḷunaṇ toḷutu eḷuvāl  
 pey eṇap peyyum peru maḷai" eṇṇa ap 22-060  
 poyyil pulavaṇ poruḷurai tēṇāy!  
 piciyum noṭiyum piṇar vāyk kēṭṭu  
 vici piṇi muḷaviṇ viḷāk kōḷ virumpi  
 kaṭavuḷ pēṇal kaṭaviyai ākaliṇ  
 maṭavaral! ēva maḷaiyum peyyātu  
 niṇai uṭaip peṇṭir tammē pōla  
 piṇar neṇcu cuṭūum peṇṇiyum illai  
 āṅku avai oḷikuvai āyiṇ āy ilai!  
 oṅku iru vāṇattu maḷaiyum niṇ moḷiyatu  
 peṭṭāṅku oḷukum peṇṭiraip pōlak 22-070  
 kaṭṭātu unṇai eṇ kaṭun toḷil pācam  
 maṇ muṇai eḷu nāl vaiittu avaṇ vaḷūum  
 piṇmuṇai allatu eṇ muṇai illai  
 iṅku eḷu nālil ilaṅkoṭi niṇṇāl  
 vāṅkā neṇcin mayariyai vālāl  
 kakantaṇ kēṭṭu kaṭitalum uṇṭu" eṇa  
 ikanta pūtam eṭuttu uraiceytatu ap  
 pūtam uraitta nālāl āṅku avaṇ  
 tātai vālāl taṭiyavum paṭṭaṇaṇ  
 iṇṇum kēḷāy iruṅ kaṭal uṭutta 22-080  
 maṇ āl cevattu maṇṇavar ēṇē!  
 tarumatattaṇum taṇ māmaṇ makaḷ  
 peru matar malaik kaṇ vicākaiyum pēṇit  
 teyvam kaṭṭum tippiya oviyak  
 kaiviṇai kaṭanta kaṇ kavara vaṇappiṇar  
 "maittuṇaṇ muṇaimaiyāl yālōr maṇaviṇaikku  
 ottaṇar" eṇṇē ūr muḷutu alar eḷa  
 puṇaiyā oviyam puṇam pōnteṇṇa  
 maṇaiakam niṅki vāl nutal vicākai  
 ulaka aṇaviyiṇūṭu ceṇṇu ēṇi 22-090  
 "ilaku oḷik kaṇṭiṇ eḷutiya pāvāy!  
 ulakar perum paḷi oḷippāy nī" eṇa  
 "mā nakaruḷḷir! maḷai tarum iḷaḷ" eṇa  
 nā uṭaip pāvai naṅkaiyai eṭuttalum  
 "teyvam kaṭṭit teḷittilēṇ āyiṇ  
 maiyal ūrō maṇa mācu oḷiyātu

maittuṇaṇ maṇaiyāl maṇu piṇṇu ākuvēṇ  
 ip piṇṇu ivāṇṇu kūṇṇu" eṇṇē  
 naṇṇāy taṇakku nal tīṇam cārri  
 maṇṇu avaḷ kaṇṇi māṇṇu aṇṇaṇ piṇ 22-100  
 tarumatattaṇuṇ tantaiyūṇ tāyarūṇ  
 peru nakar taṇṇaiṇ piṇṇiṇṇu ēki  
 "tālṇṇu tuṇṇam talaiyēṇṇu" eṇa  
 nā uṇṇaiṇ pāvaiyai nalam pala ēṇṇi  
 mikṇṇōṇ uṇṇaiyūṇ viḷuṇ peruṇ celvattut  
 takkaṇa maturai tāṇ ceṇṇu aṇṇaṇ piṇ  
 tarumatattaṇuṇ "taṇ māṇṇu makal  
 viri taru pūṇ kuḷal vicākaiyai allatu  
 peṇṇiraip peṇṇē ip piṇṇu oḷika!" eṇak  
 koṇṇa viratam taṇṇuḷ kūrī 22-110  
 vāṇika maraṇṇu varu poruḷ iṇṇi  
 nīḷ nitic celvaṇ āy nīḷ nila vēṇṇaṇ  
 eṇṇiṇ pūṇ peṇṇu iru muppatirṇu yāṇṇu  
 oṇṇiṇ celvattu uyarntōṇ āyinaṇ  
 antaṇṇaṇ oruvaṇ ceṇṇu "iṇṇu  
 eṇ ceṇṇaiyō iru nitic celva?  
 'pattiṇi illōṇ pala aṇam ceṇṇiṇṇu  
 puttēḷ ulakam pukāṇ' eṇṇatu  
 kēṇṇu aṇṇiṇṇu? kēṇṇaiyāy  
 nīṇṇiṇṇu nīḷ nakar aṇṇaṇ!" eṇat 22-120  
 takkaṇa maturai tāṇ vaṇṇu āka  
 ip patip pukuntanaṇ iru nila vēṇṇē!  
 maṇṇu avaṇ iv ūṇ vantaṇai kēṇṇu  
 poṇ toṇi vicākaiyūṇ maṇaiṇ puṇṇaṇṇu  
 nallāl nāṇāl pallōṇ nāṇṇu  
 allavai kaṇṇaṇ avaṇṇai ceṇṇu  
 "nammuḷ nāṇ aṇṇiṇṇu nammai muṇ nāl  
 mamar ceṇṇa vaṇṇu yāṇṇu oḷṇṇaṇ  
 āṇu aintu iraṇṇi yāṇṇu uṇṇu āyatu eṇ  
 nāṇu aiṇ kūṇṇuṇ naraṇ virāvuṇṇa 22-130  
 iḷamaiyūṇ kāṇamūṇ yāṇṇu oḷṇṇaṇṇu?  
 uḷaṇ illāḷa! eṇakku iṇṇu uraiyāy  
 ip piṇṇu āyinaṇ yāṇ nīḷ aṇi aṇaiyēṇ  
 ap piṇṇu yāṇ nīḷ aṇṇiṇṇu kēṇṇu  
 iḷamaiyūṇ nillāṇu yāṇṇu nillāṇu  
 vaḷaviya vāṇ peruṇ celvamūṇ nillā  
 puttēḷ ulakam putalvarūṇ tārār  
 mikka aṇamē viḷuṇ tuṇai āvatu  
 tāṇam ceṇ' eṇa tarumatattaṇuṇ  
 māṇṇu makalṇai vāṇ poruḷ kāṇṇi 22-140  
 āṇṇu avaṇ avaḷuṇ ceṇṇaṇ nal aṇam  
 oṇṇu iru vāṇṇu mīṇṇuṇ palavāl  
 kumari mūṇṇa ak koṇṇu kuḷai nallāl  
 amaraṇ aruḷāl akal nakar iṇṇu  
 paṇu paḷi nīṇṇi pallōṇ nāṇṇu  
 koṇi mīṇai vīṇiṇṇu varuvōḷ kuḷalmēḷ  
 maruti poruṇṇuḷ maṇṇiṇṇu tammūṇ  
 karukiya neṇṇiṇṇu kāṇam kālkoḷac  
 curi irum pittai cūḷṇu puṇṇaṇ tāḷṇa  
 viri pū māḷai viruṇṇiṇṇu vāṇṇi 22-150  
 "tollōṇ kūrīya maṇam iṇṇu āṇ" eṇa  
 el avil tārōṇ iṇṇu vēṇṇi  
 māḷai vāṇka ēṇṇi ceṇ kai  
 nīḷak kuṇci nīṇṇuḷ ākalinaṇ  
 "ēṇṇi ceṇ kai iḷṇiṇṇu intak  
 kārikai poruṇṇu" eṇak kakantaṇ kēṇṇu  
 kaṇṇu ciṇam tiruki makaṇ tuyar nōṇṇu  
 maintaṇ taṇṇai vāḷāl eṇṇiṇṇu  
 ūḷiṇṇu ūḷi ulakam kāṇṇu  
 vāḷi em kō maṇṇaṇ! eṇṇu 22-160  
 māṇṇu tammūḷ ōṇ māṇṇu kūḷalūṇ  
 vīyā viḷuṇ cīṇ vēṇṇaṇ kēṇṇu  
 "iṇṇē alla" eṇṇu eṇṇu uraiṇṇu  
 naṇṇu aṇi māṇṇu! nalam pala kāṇṇiṇṇu  
 iṇṇu uḷatō iv viṇai? uraim' eṇa  
 veṇṇi neṇu vēḷ vēṇṇaṇ kēṇṇu  
 'tīṇu iṇṇu āka ceṇṇu vēṇṇu!' eṇa  
 māṇṇu tammūḷ ōṇ māṇṇu uraiṇṇu  
 'muṇi poruḷ uṇṇiṇṇu muti nīṇ ulakil  
 kaṇṇiṇṇu paṇṇaṇ aintu uḷa aṇṇiḷ 22-170

kaḷḷum poyyum kaḷavum kolaियum  
 taḷḷātu ākum kāmam "tampāl  
 āṅku atu kaṭintōr allavai kaṭintōr" eṇa  
 niṅkiṇar aṇṇē niṇai tava māḱkaḷ  
 niṅkār aṇṇē niḷ nila vēntē!  
 tāṅkā narakam taṇṇiṭai uḷappōr  
 cē ari neṭuṅ kaṇ cittirāpati makaḷ  
 kātalaṇ uṇṇa kaṭun tuyar porāaḷ  
 mātavi mātavar paḷḷiyuḷ aṭaintaṇaḷ  
 maṇṇu avaḷ peṇṇa maṇimekalai tāṇ 22-180  
 muṇṇā mulaiyiṇaḷ mutirāk kiḷaviyaḷ  
 "ceykuvaṇ tavam" eṇa ciṇṇilum pēr ilum  
 aiyam koṇṭu uṇṭu ampalam aṭaintaṇaḷ  
 āṅku avaḷ av iyalpiṇaḷē āyiṇum  
 niṅkāṇ avaḷai niḷal pōḷ yāṅkaṇum  
 kārikai poruṭṭāl kāmam kāḷkoḷa  
 āṇ iruḷ aṅcāṇ ampalam aṭaintaṇaṇ  
 kāyacaṇṭikai vaṭivu āyiṇaḷ kārikai  
 kāyacaṇṭikaiyum āṅku uḷaḷ ātaliṇ  
 kāyacaṇṭikai taṇ kaṇavaṇ ākiya 22-190>  
 vāy vāl viṇcaiyaṇ oruvaṇ tōṇṇi  
 "iṅku ivaḷ poruṭṭāl vantaṇaṇ ivaṇ" eṇa  
 āṅku avaṇ tīviṇai uruttatu ākaliṇ  
 mati maruḷ veṇkuṭai maṇṇa! niṇ makaṇ  
 utayakumaraṇ oḷiyāṇāka  
 āṅku avaḷ taṇṇai ampalattu ēṇṇi  
 oṅku iruḷ yāmattu ivaṇai āṅku uyttu  
 kāyacaṇṭikai taṇ kaṇavaṇ ākiya  
 vāy vāl viṇcaiyaṇ taṇṇaiyum kūuy  
 "viṇcai makaḷpāl ivaṇ vantaṇaṇ" eṇa 22-200  
 vaṅca viṇcaiyaṇ maṇattaiyum kalakki  
 āṅku avaṇ taṇ kai vālāl ampalattu  
 iṅku ivaṇ taṇṇai eṇintatu" eṇṇu ētti  
 mātavar tammul ōr mātavaṇ uraittalum  
 cōḷika ēṇāti taṇ mukam nōkki  
 'yāṇ ceyarṇpālatu iḷaṅkōṇ taṇṇait  
 tāṇ ceytataṇāl takavu iḷaṇ viṇcaiyaṇ  
 mātavar nōṇṇum maṭavār kaṇṇum  
 kāvalaṇ kāval iṇṇeṇiṇ iṇṇāl `  
 "makaṇai muṇaiceyta maṇṇavaṇ vālī ōr 22-210  
 tuyar viṇaiyāḷaṇ tōṇṇiṇāṇ" eṇṇatu  
 vēntar tam cevi uṇuvataṇ muṇṇam  
 iṅku ivaṇ taṇṇaiyum imattu ēṇṇi  
 kaṇikai makaḷaiyum kāval ceyka' eṇṇaṇaṇ  
 aṇi kiḷar neṭu muṭi aracu āḷ vēntu eṇ 22-215

### 23. ciṇṇai viṭu kātai

maṇṇavaṇ aruḷāl vācantavai eṇum  
 nal neṭuṅ kūntal narai mūtāṭṭi  
 aracaṇku āyiṇum kumaraṇku āyiṇum  
 tiru nilak kiḷamait tēviyarkku āyiṇum  
 kaṭṭurai virittum kaṇṇavai pakarntum  
 paṭṭavai tuṭaikkum payam keḷu moḷiyiṇaḷ  
 iḷaṅku ari neṭuṅ kaṇ irācamātēvi  
 kalaṅku aṇar oḷiyak kaṭitu ceṇṇu eyti  
 alutu aṭi viḷātu āy iḷai taṇṇait  
 toḷutu muṇ niṇṇu tōṇṇa vāḷtti 23-010  
 'koṇṇam koṇṭu kuṭi puṇaṅkāttu  
 ceṇṇat tevvar tēem tamatu ākkiyum  
 taruppaiyil kiṭatti vālil pōḷntu  
 "ceṇṇu pukal maṇṇar celvulic celka" eṇa  
 mūtṭu viḷital ik kuṭip piṇantōrkku  
 nāṇ puṭaipeyarātu nāṇut takavuṭaittē  
 taṇ maṇ kāttaṇṇu piṇar maṇ koṇṭaṇṇu  
 eṇ eṇaṇ paṭumō niṇ makaṇ maṭintatu?  
 maṇṇatai kākkum maṇṇavaṇ taṇ muṇ  
 tuṇṇam koḷḷēḷ' eṇṇu avaḷ pōya piṇ 23-020  
 kaiyāṇṇu uḷḷam karantu akattu aṭakki  
 poyyāṇṇu oḷukkam koṇṭu puṇam maṇaittu  
 'vaṅcam ceykuvaṇ maṇimekalaiyai' eṇṇu

am cil ōti aracapukku oru nāl  
 'pirar piṇ cellāp pikkunīk kōlattu  
 aṟivu tirintōṇ araciyal tāṇ ilaṇ  
 karumpu uṭait taṭaṭ kaik kāmaṇ kaiyaṛa  
 arum peral ilamai perumpiṟitākkum  
 aṟivu talaippaṭṭa āy ilai taṇakkuc  
 ciṟai takkaṇṟu ceṇkōl ventu!' eṇac 23-030  
 'ciṟappiṇ pālār makkaḷ allār  
 maṟappiṇ pālār maṇṇarkku' eṇpatu  
 aṟintaṇaiāyiṇ iv āy ilai taṇṇaic  
 ceṟinta ciṟai nōy tīrkka' eṇṟu iṟai cola  
 'eṇṇōṭu iruppiṇum irukka iv ilāṇkoṭi  
 taṇ ōṭu eṭuppiṇum takaikkunar il' eṇṟu  
 āṅku avaḷ taṇaik kūuy avaḷ taṇṇōṭu  
 koṅku aviḷ kuḷalāl kōyiluḷ pukku āṅku  
 'aṟivu tirittu iv akal nakar ellām  
 eṟitaru kōlam yāṇ ceykuval' eṇṟe 23-040  
 mayal pakai ūṭṭa maṛu piṟappu uṇarntāl  
 ayaṟppatu ceyyā aṟiviṇaḷ ākak  
 kallā ilaiṇaṇ oruvaṇaik kūuy  
 'vallāṅkuc ceytu maṇimēkalai taṇ  
 iṇai vaḷar ila mulai ēntu eḷil ākattup  
 puṇar kuṟi ceytu "poruntinaḷ" eṇṇum  
 pāṇmaik kaṭṭurai palarkku urai' eṇṟe  
 kāṇam palavum kain niṟai koṭuppa  
 āṅku avaṇ ceṇṟu av āy ilai irunta  
 pāṅkil oru ciṟaippāṭu ceṇṟu aṇaitalum 23-050  
 'tēvi vaṇcam itu' eṇat teḷintu  
 nā iyal mantiram naṭuṅkātu ōti  
 āṇmaik kōlattu āy ilai iruppa  
 kāṇam perṟōṇ kaṭun tuyar eyti  
 'aracar urimai il āṭavar aṇukār  
 nirayak koṭu makaḷ niṇaiṇṇu aṟiyēṇ' eṇṟu  
 akanakar kaiviṭṭu āṅku avaṇ pōyapiṇ  
 'makaṇai nōy ceytālai vaippatu eṇ?' eṇṟu  
 'uyyā nōyiṇ ūṇ oḷintaṇaḷ' eṇa  
 poyn nōy kāṭṭip pulukkaṛai aṭaippa 23-060  
 ūṇ oḷi mantiram uṭaimaiyiṇ anta  
 vāl nutal mēṇi varuntātu iruppa  
 aiyēṇa vimmi āy ilai naṭuṅki  
 cey tavattāṭṭiyaic ciṟumai ceytēṇ  
 eṇ makaṇku uṟṟa iṭukkaṇ porātu  
 poṇ nēr aṇaiyāy! poṟukka" eṇṟu avaḷ toḷa  
 'nilapati taṇ vayiṟṟil tōṇṟiya  
 ēlam kamaḷ tār irākulaṇ taṇṇai  
 alaṟkaṇ nākam āṛ uyir uṇṇa  
 viḷittal āṟṟēṇ eṇ uyir cuṭu nāl 23-070  
 yāṅku iruntu aḷutaṇai ilāṅkōṇ taṇakku?  
 pūṅkoṭi nallāy! poruntātu ceytaṇai  
 uṭaṟku aḷutaṇaiyō? uyirkku aḷutaṇaiyō?  
 uṭaṟku aḷutaṇaiyēḷ uṇmakaṇ taṇṇai  
 eṭuttup puṇāṅkāṭṭu iṭṭaṇar yārē?  
 uyirkku aḷutaṇaiyēḷ uyir pukum pukkil  
 ceyappāṭṭu viṇaiyāl terintu uṇarvu ariyatu  
 av uyirkku aṇṇiṇai āyiṇ āy toṭi!  
 ev uyirkku āyiṇum iraṅkal vēṇṭum  
 maṛṟu uṇ makaṇai māperuntēvi 23-080  
 ceṟṟa kaḷvaṇ ceytatu kēḷāy  
 maṭaik kalam citaiya viḷnta maṭaiyaṇai  
 uṭal tuṇiceytu āṅku uruttu eḷum val viṇai  
 naṅcu viḷi araviṇ nal uyir vāṅki  
 viṇcaiyaṇ vālāl viṭṭiyatu aṇṟe  
 "yāṅku aṟintaṇaiyō iṅku itu nī? eṇiṇ  
 pūṇ koṭi nallāy! pukuntatu itu eṇa  
 moym malarp pūmpoḷil pukkātu mutalā  
 teyvak kaṭṭurai teḷintatai iṟā  
 uṟṟatai ellām oḷivu iṇṟu uraittu 23-090  
 maṛṟum urai ceyum maṇimēkalai tāṇ  
 'mayal pakai ūṭṭiṇai maṛu piṟappu uṇarntēṇ  
 ayaṟppatuceyyā aṟiviṇēṇ āyiṇēṇ  
 kallāk kayavaṇ kār iruḷ tāṇ vara  
 nallāy! āṇ uru nāṇ koṇṭiruntēṇ  
 ūṇ oḷi mantiram uṭaimaiyiṇ aṇṟō  
 māṇ ilai ceyta vaṇcam piḷaittatu?

antaram cēṛalum ayal uruk kōṭalum  
 cintaiyil koṇṭilēṇ ceṇra piraviyil  
 kātalaṛ payantōy! kaṭun tuyar kaḷaintu 23-100  
 titu uṛu vev viṇai tīrppatuporuṭṭāḷ  
 taiyāl! uṇ taṇ taṭumārṛu avalattu  
 eyyā maiyal tīrntu iṇ urai kēḷāy  
 ālpavar kalakkura mayaṅkiya nāl nāṭṭuk  
 kāruka maṭantai kaṇavaṇum kaiviṭa  
 iṇṛa kuḷaviyoṭu tāṇ vēṛāki  
 māṇṛu ōr ticai pōy varaiyāl vālvuḷi  
 putalvaṇ taṇṇai ōr puri nūl māṛpaṇ  
 patiyōr aṛiyāp pāṇmaiyaṇ vaḷarkka  
 āṅku aṇ putalvaṇ avaḷ tiṛam aṛiyāṇ 23-110  
 tāṇ puṇarntu aṛintu piṇ taṇ uyir nīttatum  
 nīr nacai vēṭkaiyaṇ neṭuṇ kaṭam uḷalum  
 cūḷ mutir maṭa māṇ vayiṛu kiḷittu ōṭak  
 kāṇa vēṭṭuvaṇ kaṭuṇ kaṇai turappa  
 māṇ maṛi viḷuntatu kaṇṭu maṇam mayaṅki  
 payirk kural kēṭṭu ataṇ pāṇmaiyaṇ āki  
 uyirppoṭu ceṇ kaṇ ukutta nīr kaṇṭu  
 ōṭṭi eytōṇ ōr uyir tuṛantatum  
 kēṭṭum aṛitiyō vāḷ taṭaṇ kaṇṇi  
 kaṭāa yāṇaimuṇ kaḷ kāmurṛōr 23-120  
 viṭāatu ceṇṛu ataṇ veṇ kōṭṭu viḷvatu  
 uṇṭa kaḷḷiṇ uṛu cerukku āvatu  
 kaṇṭum aṛitiyō kārikai nallāy  
 poyyārṛu oḷukkam poruḷ eṇak koṇṭōr  
 kaiyārṛu avalam kaṭantatum uṇṭō?  
 'kaḷavu ēr vāḷkkaiyar uṛūm kaṭun tuyar  
 iḷa vēyt tōḷāykku itu' eṇa vēṇṭā  
 maṇ pēr ulakattu vālvōrkku iṅku ivai  
 tuṇṇam taruvaṇa tuṛattal vēṇṭum  
 kaṛṛa kalvi aṇṛāl kārikai! 23-130  
 ceṇṛam ceṇuttōr muṛṛa uṇarntōr  
 mallal mā ṇālattu vālvōr eṇṇōr  
 allal māḷkaṭṭu illatu nirappunar  
 tiruntu ēr el vaḷai! cel ulaku aṛintōr  
 varunti vantōr arum paci kaḷaintōr  
 tuṇṇam aṛukkum tuṇi poruḷ uṇarntōr  
 maṇṇataikku ellām aṇṇu oḷiyār' eṇa  
 ṇāṇa nāl nīr naṇkaṇam teḷittu  
 tēṇ ār ōti cevimutal vārttu  
 makaṇ tuyar neruppā maṇam viṛaku āka 223-140  
 akam cuṭu ven tī āy iḷai avippa  
 tēṛu paṭu cil nīr pōlat teḷintu  
 māṛu koṇṭu ōrā maṇattinaḷ āki  
 āṅku avaḷ toḷutalum āy iḷai poṛāaḷ  
 tāṇ toḷutu ētti 'takuti ceytilai'  
 kātalaṛ payantōy aṇṇiyum kāvalaṇ  
 māperuntēvi' eṇṛu etir vaṇaṅkiṇaḷ eṇ 23-147

24. āputtiraṇ nāṭu aṭainta kātai

maṇṇa kumaraṇai vaṇcam puṇartta  
 tol mutu kaṇikai taṇ cūḷcciyil pōyavaṇ  
 viṇcaiyaṇ vāḷiṇ viḷintōṇ eṇṇatu  
 neṇcu naṭukkuṛak kēṭṭu mey varunti  
 māṭavi makaḷ taṇai vāṇ ciṛai nīkkak  
 kāvalaṇ tēvi kāḷkiḷ viḷntu āṅku  
 'aravu ēr alkuḷ arun tava maṭavār  
 uravōrkku aḷitta orupattu oruvarum  
 āyiramkaṇṇōṇ avinayam vaḷūkkōḷa  
 mā iru ṇālattut tōṇṛiya aivarum 24-010  
 āṅku avaṇ putalvaṇōṭu arun tavaṇ muṇinta  
 ōṅkiya ciṛappiṇ orunūṛu nālvarum  
 tiruk kiḷar maṇi muṭit tēvar kōṇ taṇ muṇ  
 uruppaci muṇinta eṇ kulattu oruttiyum  
 oṇṛu kaṭai niṇṛa āṛu irupaṭiṇmar it  
 tōṇṛu paṭu mā nakart tōṇṛiya nāl mutal  
 yāṇ uṛu tuṇṇam yāvarum paṭṭilar  
 māperuntēvi! mātar yāriṇum

pūvilai ittavaṇ poṇṇiṇaṇ eṇṇu  
 māṭavi māṭavar paḷḷiyuḷ aṭaintatum 24-020  
 parantu paṭu maṇaitoṇṇu pāttiram ēnti  
 araṅkak kūtti ceṇṇu aiyam koṇṭatum  
 nakutal allatu nāṭakak kaṇikaiyar  
 takuti eṇṇār taṇmai aṇmaiyaṇ  
 maṇṇavaṇ makaṇē aṇṇiyum mātarāl  
 in nakar uṇṇu iṭukkaṇuṇ uṇṭāl!  
 umpaḷam taḷiia uyar maṇal neṭuṇ kōṭṭu  
 poṇku tirai ulāvum puṇṇai am kāṇal  
 kiḷar maṇi neṭumuṭikkilḷi muṇṇā  
 iḷavēṇil iṇuppa iṇumpūtu cāṇra 24-030  
 pū nāru cōlai yārum il oru ciṇai  
 tāṇē tamiyaḷ orutti tōṇṇa  
 "iṇṇaḷ ārkol iṇku ivaḷ?" eṇṇu  
 maṇṇavaṇ aṇṇiyāṇ mayakkam eytāk  
 kaṇṭa kaṇṇiṇuṇ kēṭṭa ceviyiṇuṇ  
 uṇṭa vāyiṇuṇ uyirtta mūkkiṇuṇ  
 uṇṇu uṇar uṭampiṇuṇ veṇṇic cilaik kāmaṇ  
 mayilaiyum ceyalaiyum māvuṇ kuvalaiyum  
 payil itaḷk kamalamuṇ paruvattu alarnta  
 malar vāy aṇṇiṇ vācam kaṇaḷap 24-040  
 palar puṇṇaṇṭōṇ paṇintu toḷil kēṭṭa  
 oru mati ellai kaḷippṇuṇ uraiyāl  
 poru aṇu pūṇkoṭi pōyiṇa an nāl  
 "yāṅku oḷittanaḷ av iḷaṅkoṭi!" eṇṇē  
 vēntarai aṭṭōṇ mel iyal tērvuḷi  
 nilatṭil kuḷittu neṭu vicumpu ēṇi  
 calatṭil tiriyum ōr cāraṇaṇ tōṇṇa  
 maṇṇavaṇ avaṇai vaṇaṅki muṇ niṇṇu  
 "eṇ uyir aṇaiyāl iṇku oḷittāl uḷaḷ  
 aṇṇāl oruttiyaik kaṇṭirō aṭikal? 24-050  
 collumiṇ" eṇṇu toḷa avaṇ uraiṇṇaṇ  
 "kaṇṭilēṇ āyiṇuṇ kārikai taṇṇaiṇ  
 paṇṭu aṇivuṭaiyēṇ pārtṭipa kēḷāy  
 nāka nāṭu naṭukku iṇṇu āḷpavaṇ  
 vākaḷi vēḷōṇ vaḷaiṇaṇaṇ tēvi  
 vācamayilai vāyirṇuḷ tōṇṇiya  
 pīlivaḷai eṇṇōḷ piṇanta an nāl  
 "iravi kulattu oruvaṇ iṇai mulai tōya  
 karuvoṭu varuṇ" eṇak kaṇi eṭuttu uraitṭanaṇ  
 āṅku aṇ putalvaṇ varūṇ allatu 24-060  
 pūṇkoṭi vārāl pulampal! itu kēḷ  
 tīvakaṇ cānti ceyyā nāl uṇ  
 kāval mā nakar kaṭal vāyirṇu pukūṇ  
 maṇimekalai taṇ vāymoḷiyāl atu  
 taṇiyātu intira cāpam uṇṭu ākalin  
 āṅkup pati aḷitaluṇ iṇkup pati keṭutaluṇ  
 vēntarai aṭṭōy! meṇ eṇak koṇṭu ik  
 kācu il mā nakar kaṭal vāyirṇu pukāmal  
 vācavaṇ viḷāk kōḷ maṇavēḷ" eṇṇu  
 māṭavaṇ pōyiṇa an nāl toṭṭuṇ ik 24-070  
 kāval mā nakar kalakku oḷiyātāl  
 taṇ peyar maṭantai tuyaruṇmāyṇ  
 maṇ perun teyvam varutaluṇ uṇṭu eṇa  
 aṇciṇēṇ aracaṇ tēvi!' eṇṇu ētti  
 'nal maṇam piṇanta nāṭakak kaṇikaiyai  
 eṇ maṇait taruka' eṇa irācamātēvi  
 'kaḷḷuṇ poyyūṇ kāmamum kolaiyum  
 uḷḷak kaḷavum eṇṇu uravōṇ tuṇantavai  
 talaimaiyāk koṇṭa niṇ talaṇmai il vāḷkkai  
 pulaimai eṇṇu aṇciṇ pōṇta pūṇkoṭi 24-080  
 niṇṇoṭu pōṇtu niṇ maṇaiṇ pukutāl  
 eṇṇoṭu irukkum' eṇṇu iṇku ivaḷ colvuḷi  
 maṇimekalai tiram māṭavi kēṭṭu  
 tuṇi kayam tuḷaḷ paṭat tuḷaṅkiya atupōḷ  
 teḷiyāc cintaiyaḷ cutamatikku uraittu  
 vaḷi eṇi kompiṇ varunti meṇ naṭuṇki  
 aṇavaṇar aṭi viḷntu āṅku avar tammūṭaṇ  
 maṇa vēḷ maṇṇavaṇ tēvi taṇṇāl varat  
 tēviyum āyamum cittirāpatiyum  
 māṭavi makaḷuṇ māṭavark kaṇṭaluṇ 24-090  
 eḷuntu etirceṇṇu āṅku iṇai vaḷaik kaiyāl  
 toḷumtakai māṭavaṇ tuṇai aṭi vaṇaṅka

'arivu uṇṭāka' eṇṇu āṅku avaṇ kūṛalum  
 iṇai vaḷai nallāl irācamātēvi  
 arun tavarkku amainta ācaṇam kāṭṭi  
 tiruntu aṭi viḷakkic ciṇappuc ceyta piṇ  
 "yāṇṭu pala pukka num iṇai aṭi varunta eṇ  
 kāṇṭaku nalviṇai nummai iṅku alaittatu  
 nāt tolaivu illaiāyinuṇṇu taḷarntu  
 mūṭta iv yākkai vāḷka pallāṇṭu!" eṇa 24-100  
 'tēvi kēḷāy! cey tava yākkaiyiṇ  
 mēviṇēṇ āyinuṇṇu vīḷ katir pōṇṇēṇ  
 piṇantār "mūṭtār piṇi nōy uṇṇār  
 iṇantār" eṇkai iyalpē itu kēḷ  
 pēṭaimai ceykai uṇarvē aruuru  
 vāyil ūṇē nukarvē vēṭkai  
 paṇṇē pavamē tōṇṇam viṇaiṇ payaṇ  
 iṇṇu eṇa vakutta iyalpu ir āṇum  
 piṇantōṇ aṇiyiṇ perum pēṇu aṇikuvar  
 aṇiyārāyiṇ āḷ naraku aṇikuvar 24-110  
 "pēṭaimai eṇpatu yātu?" eṇa viṇaviṇ  
 ōṭiya ivarṇṇai uṇarātu mayāṅki  
 iyaṇṇaṭu poruḷāl kaṇṭatu maṇantu  
 muyaṇṇōṭu uṇṭu eṇak kēṭṭatu tēḷital  
 ulakam mūṇṇiṇuṇṇu uyir āṇ ulakam  
 alaku ila pal uyir aṇu vakaittu āṇum  
 makkaḷum tēvarum piramarum narakarum  
 tokka vilaṅkum pēyumu eṇṇē  
 nalviṇai tiṇiṇai eṇṇu iru vakaiyāṇ  
 collappaṭṭa karuviṇuḷ tōṇṇi 24-120  
 viṇaiṇ payaṇ viḷaiyunkālai uyirkaṭku  
 maṇaṇ pēr iṇṇamum kavalaiyumu kāṭṭum  
 "tiṇiṇai eṇpatu yātu?" eṇa viṇaviṇ  
 āy toṭi nallāy! āṅku atu kēḷāy  
 kolaiyē kaḷavē kāmat tiṇiḷaiṇ  
 ulaiyā uṭampil tōṇṇuṇa muṇṇum  
 poyyē kuṇṇāḷai kaṭuṇ col payaṇ il  
 col eṇac collil tōṇṇuṇa nāṇkum  
 vēṅkal vekuḷal pollāk kāṭci eṇṇu  
 uḷḷam taṇṇiṇ uruppaṇa mūṇṇum eṇaṇ 24-130  
 pattu vakaiyāl payaṇ teri pulavar  
 it tīṇam paṭarār paṭarkuvar āyiṇ  
 vilaṅkum pēyumu narakarum āki  
 kalaṅkiya uḷḷak kavalaiyil tōṇṇuvar  
 "nalviṇai eṇpatu yātu?" eṇa viṇaviṇ  
 colliya pattin tokutiṇiṇ nīṅki  
 cilam tāṅkittāṇam talaiṇiṇṇu  
 mēḷ eṇa vakutta oru mūṇṇu tīṇattu  
 tēvarum makkaḷum piramarum āki  
 mēviya makilcci viṇaiṇ payaṇ uṇkuvar 24-140  
 araicaṇ tēviyoṭu āy ilai nallir!  
 purai tīṇ nal aṇam pōṇṇik kēṇmiṇ  
 maṇu piṇappu uṇarnta maṇimēkalai nī!  
 piṇa aṇam kēṭṭa piṇ nāl vantu uṇakku  
 it tīṇam palavum ivarṇṇiṇ pakutiyumu  
 muttu ēṇ nakaṇiṇāy! muṇṇuṇṇak kūṇuval'  
 eṇṇu avaṇ elutalum iḷaṅkoṭi eluntu  
 naṇṇu aṇi māṭavaṇ nal aṭi vaṇaṅki  
 'tēviyumu āyamum cittirāpatiyumu  
 māṭavar nal mōḷi maṇavātu uyṇmiṇ 24-150  
 in nakar maruṅkiṇ yāṇ uṇaiṇēṇ āyiṇ  
 "maṇṇavaṇ makaṇku iṇaḷ varum kūṇṇu" eṇkuvar  
 āputtiraṇ nāṭu aṭaintu ataṇ piṇ nāl  
 mācu il maṇipallavam toḷutu ēṭṭi  
 vaṇciyuḷ pukku mā pattinṇi taṇakku  
 eṇcā nal aṇam yāṅkaṇum ceykuval  
 "eṇakku iṭar uṇṭu" eṇṇu iraṅkal vēṇṭā  
 maṇakku iṇiyir!" eṇṇu avaraiyumu vaṇaṅki  
 ventuṇu poṇ pōḷ vīḷ katir maṇainta  
 anti mālai āy ilai pōki 24-160  
 ulaka aṇaviyumu mutiyāl kuṭikaiyumu  
 ilaku oḷik kantamum ēṭṭi valam koṇṭu  
 antaram āṇṇaṇ paṇantu ceṇṇu āy ilai  
 intiraṇ maruṇṇaṇ iṇum patip puṇṇattu ōṇ  
 pūṇṇpōḷil akavayiṇ iḷintu poraiyuyirttu  
 āṅku vāl māṭavaṇ aṭi iṇai vaṇaṅki

'in nakarp pēr yātu? in nakar ālum  
 maṇṇavaṇ yār?" eṇa mātavaṇ kūrum  
 'nākapuram itu nal nakar ālvōṇ  
 pūmicantiraṇ makaṇ puṇṇiyarācaṇ 24-170  
 iṅku ivaṇ piṇanta an nāl toṭṭum  
 ōṅku uyar vāpattup peyal pīlaippu aṇiyātu  
 maṇṇum maraṇum vaḷam pala tarūum  
 uḷ niṇṇu urukkum nōy uyirkku il' eṇa  
 takai malart tārōṇ taṇ tīram kūṇiṇaṇ  
 akai malarp pūmpolil arun tavaṇ tāṇ eṇ 24-176

25. āputtiraṇōṭu maṇipallavam aṭainta kātai

aracaṇ urimaiyōṭu ap polil pukuntu  
 tarumacāvakaṇ taṇ aṭi vaṇaṅki  
 araṇum maraṇum anittamum nittat  
 tīraṇum tukkamum cel uyirp pukkilum  
 cārpiṇ tōṇṇamum cārpu aṇuttu uytium  
 āriyaṇ amaitiyum amaivuraṇ kēṭṭu  
 'peṇ iṇai illāp peru vaṇappu urrāl  
 kaṇ iṇai iyakkamum kāmaṇōṭu iyaṅkā  
 aṅkaiyil pāttiram koṇṭu aṇam kēṭṭum  
 iṅku iṇai illāl ivaḷ yār?' eṇna 25-010  
 kāvalaṇ toḷutu kaṇcukaṇ uraippōṇ  
 'nāval am tīvil in naṅkaiyai oppār  
 yāvarum illai ivaḷ tīram ellām  
 kiḷḷivaḷavaṇōṭu keḷutakai vēṇṭik  
 kaḷ avil tārōy! kalattoṭum pōki  
 kāvirip paṭappai nal nakar pukkēṇ  
 mātavaṇ araṇaṇ ivaḷ piṇappu uṇarntāṅku  
 ōtiṇaṇ eṇṇu yāṇ aṇṇē uraittēṇ  
 āṅku avaḷ ivaḷ! av akal nakar niṅki  
 iṅku vantaṇaḷ' eṇṇalum iḷaṅkoṭi 25-020  
 'niṇ kaip pāttiram eṇ kaip pukuntatu  
 maṇ peruṅ celvattu mayaṅkiṇai aṇiyāy  
 ap piṇappu aṇintilaiāyiyum ā vayirṇu  
 ip piṇappu aṇintilai eṇ ceytaṇaiyō?  
 maṇippallavam vaḷam koṇṭāl allatu  
 piṇippuṇu piṇaviyiyiṇ peṇṇiyai aṇiyāy  
 āṅku varuvāy araca! nī' eṇṇu ap  
 pūṇ kamaḷ tārōṇmuṇṇarp pukaṇṇu  
 mai aṇu vicumpiṇ maṭakkoṭi eḷuntu  
 veyyaṇ kuṭapāl viḷāmuṇṇar 25-030  
 vāṇ niṇṇu iḷintu maṇi tirai ulāvum  
 pū nāṇu aṭaikarai eṅkaṇum pōki  
 maṇippallavam vaḷam koṇṭu maṭakkoṭi  
 piṇippu aṇu mātavaṇ piṭikai kāṇṭalum  
 toḷutu vaḷam koḷḷa at tū maṇippīṭikaip  
 paḷutu il kāṭci taṇ piṇappu uṇartta  
 'kāyaṅkarai eṇum pēr yāṇṇu aṭaikarai  
 māyam il mātavaṇ taṇ aṭi paṇintu  
 tarumam kēṭṭu tāḷ toḷutu ētti  
 perumakaṇ taṇṇōṭum peyarvōrkku ellām 25-040  
 'vilaṅkum narakarum pēykalum ākkum  
 kalaṅku aṇart tīviṇai kaṭimiṇ kaṭintāl  
 tēvarum makkaḷum pīramarum ākutir  
 ākaliṇ nalviṇai ayaṇātu ōmpumiṇ  
 pulavaṇ muḷutum poy iṇṇu uṇarntōṇ  
 ulaku uyak kōṭaṇṇu oruvaṇ tōṇṇum  
 an nāl avaṇ aṇam kēṭṭōṇ allatu  
 iṇṇāp piṇavi iḷukkunar illai  
 māṇṇu aruṅ kūṇṇam varuvataṇ muṇṇam  
 pōṇṇumiṇ aṇam' eṇac cārriṇ kēṭṭi 25-050  
 nāḷ kaṭippu āka vāyp paṇai aṇaintir  
 av urai kēṭṭu num aṭi toḷutu ētta  
 vev urai eṅkaṭku viḷampiṇir ātalīṇ  
 "periyavaṇ tōṇṇāmuṇṇar ip piṭikai  
 kariyavaṇ iṭṭa kāraṇam tāṇum  
 maṇ perum piṭikai māyntu uyir niṅkiya  
 eṇ piṇappu uṇarttalum eṇ?" eṇṇu yāṇ toḷa  
 "muṇṇa uṇarnta mutalvaṇai allatu



maru ap piṭikai taṇmīcaip porāatu  
 piṭikai porutta piṇṇar allatu 25-060  
 vāṇavaṇ vāṇaṅkāṇ maru av vāṇavaṇ  
 perumakarṅku amaittu 'piṇṇantār piṇṇaviyait  
 taruma piṭikai cāṇṇuka' eṇṇē  
 aruḷiṇaṇ ātaliṇ āy ilai piṇṇaviyum  
 iruḷ aṇak kēṭṭum" eṇṇu eṭuttu uraittatu  
 aṇṇē pōṇṇratu arun tavar vāymoli  
 iṇṇu eṇakku' eṇṇē ētti valam koṇṇu  
 iṇṇu ivaḷ iṇṇaṇam āka iṇṇaivaṇum  
 āṇku ap poḷil viṭṭu akanakar pukku  
 tantai muṇiyā tāy pacu āka 25-070  
 vanta piṇṇaviyum mā muṇi aruḷāl  
 kuṭart toṭar mālai cūḷātu āṇku ōr  
 aṭarp poṇ muṭṭaiyul aṭaṅkiya vaṇṇamum  
 mā muṇi aruḷāl makkaḷai illōṇ  
 pūmicantiraṇ koṭupōṇta vaṇṇamum  
 āy toṭi arivai amaracuntari eṇum  
 tāy vāy kēṭṭu tāḷ tuyar eyti  
 iṇṇanta piṇṇaviyā yāy ceytatūm  
 piṇṇanta piṇṇaviyā pēṇṇiyum niṇaintu  
 'ceru vēḷ maṇṇar cevvi pārttu uṇaṅka 25-080  
 araicu viṇṇiruntu puraiyōrp pēṇi  
 nāṭakam kaṇṇu pāṭal pāṇmaiyaṇ  
 kēḷvi iṇ icai kēṭṭu tēviyar  
 ūṭal cevvi pārttu nīṭātu  
 pāṭakat tāmarai ciraṭi paṇintu  
 tē maru koṇṇaiyil kuṇkumam eḷuti  
 am kaiyil tuṇu malar curi kuḷal cūṭṭi  
 naṇu mukai amiḷtu uṇṇum tiru nakai arunti  
 mati mukak karuṇ kaṇ ceṇ kaṭai kalakkak  
 karuppu villi aruppuk kaṇai tūva 25-090  
 tarukkiya kāmakaḷḷāṭṭu ikaḷntu  
 tū aṇat tuṇattal naṇṇu' eṇac cāṇṇi  
 'teḷinta nāṭaṇ eṇ cevimutal iṭṭa vittu  
 ētam iṇṇāy iṇṇu viḷaintatu  
 maṇimekalai tāṇ kāraṇam āka' eṇṇu  
 aṇi maṇi nīḷ muṭi aracaṇ kūṇa  
 'maṇam vēṇu āyinaṇ maṇ' eṇa mantiri  
 caṇamittiraṇ avaṇ tāḷ toḷutu ētti  
 'em kō vāḷi! eṇ col kēṇmati  
 num kōṇ uṇṇaip peruvataṇ muṇ nāl 25-100  
 paṇṇirāṇṇu ip pati keḷu nāl nāṭu  
 maṇ uyir maṇiya maḷai vaḷam karantu iṇṇu  
 iṇṇāl kuḷavikku iṇṇaṅkāḷāki  
 tāṇ taṇi tiṇṇum takaimaiyatu āyatu  
 kāy vēṇ koṭaiyil kār tōṇṇiyateṇa  
 nī tōṇṇiṇaiyē niraṇt tār aṇṇal!  
 tōṇṇiya piṇṇar tōṇṇiya uyirkaṭku  
 vāṇam poyyātu maṇ vaḷam piḷaiyātu  
 ūṇ uṭai uyirkaḷ uru paci aṇiyā  
 nī oḷikāḷai niṇ nāṭu ellām 25-110  
 tāy oḷi kuḷavi pōlak kūm  
 tuyar nilai ulakam kāttal iṇṇi nī  
 uyar nilai ulakam vēṭṭaṇai āyinaṇ  
 iṇṇu uyirkaḷ eytavum iṇṇaiva!  
 pēṇṇu virumpiṇai ākuvai aṇṇē!  
 taṇ uyirku iṇṇaṅkāṇ piṇṇa uyir ōmpum  
 maṇ uyir mutalvaṇ aṇamum iṭu aṇṇāl  
 mati māṇu orntaṇai maṇṇava!' eṇṇē  
 mutumoli kūṇa mutalvaṇ kēṭṭu  
 'maṇipallavam valam koḷvataṇku eḷunta 25-120  
 taṇiyā vēṭṭakai taṇittarṅku aritāl  
 aracum urimaiyum akanakarc cuṇṇamum  
 oru mati ellai kāttal niṇ kaṭaṇ' eṇa  
 'kalam cey kammiyar varuka' eṇak kūuy  
 iṇṇaṅku nīṇṇ puṇari eṇi karai eyti  
 vaṇkam ēṇiṇaṇ maṇipallavattiṭai  
 taṇkāṭu ak kalam ceṇṇu cāṇṇu iṇṇuttalum  
 purai tīr kēṭṭu pūṇkoṭi porunti  
 araicaṇ kalam eṇṇu akam makilvu eyti  
 kāvalaṇ taṇṇoṭum kaṭal tirai ulāvum 25-130  
 tē malar cōḷait tivakam valam ceytu  
 'perumakaṇ! kēṇāy piṇṇappu uṇarvikkum

taruma piṭikai itu' enak kātṭa  
 valam koṇṭu eṭṭinaṇ maṇṇavaṇ maṇṇavaṇku  
 ulanta piṇaviyai uyar maṇip piṭikai  
 kaiakattu eṭuttuk kāṇpōr mukattai  
 mai aṇu maṇṭilam pōlak kātṭa  
 'eṇ piṇappu aṇintēṇ eṇ iṭar tīrntēṇ  
 teṇ tamīl maturaic ceḷuṇ kalaip pāvāy!  
 māri naṭu nāl vayiṇu kāy paciyaḷ 25-140  
 āṇ iruḷ aṇcātu ampalam aṇaintu āṇku  
 irantūṇ vāḷkkai eṇpāl vantōrkku  
 aruntu ūṇ kāṇātu aḷuṇkuvēṇ kaiyil  
 "nāṭu vaṇam kūriṇum iv oṭu vaṇam kūṇātu  
 ēṭā! aḷiyal eḷuntu itu koḷka" eṇa  
 amutacurapi āṇkaiyil tantu eṇ  
 pavam aṇuvitta vāṇpōr pāvāy!  
 uṇarvil tōṇṇi uraip poruḷ uṇarttum  
 maṇi tikaḷ avir oḷi maṭantai! niṇ aṭi  
 tēvar āyiṇum piramar āyiṇum 25-150  
 nā mācu kaḷūm nalam kiḷar tiruntu aṭi  
 piṇanta piṇavikaḷ pēṇutal allatu  
 maṇantu vāḷēṇ maṭantai!' eṇṇu eṭṭi  
 maṇṇavaṇ maṇimekalaiyuṭaṇ eḷuntu  
 teṇ mēṇkāc ceṇṇu tirai ulām  
 kōmuki eṇṇum poykaiyīṇ karai ōr  
 tū malarp puṇṇait tuṇai niḷal iruppa  
 āputtiraṇōṭu āy ilāi iruntatu  
 kāval teyvataṇ kaṇṭu uvantu eyti  
 'aruntu uyir maruntu muṇ āṇkaiyil koṇṭu 25-160  
 perun tuyar tīrtta ap periyōy! vantaṇai  
 an nāl niṇṇai ayarttup pōyiṇar  
 piṇ nāl vantu niṇ peṇṇimai nōkki  
 niṇ kuṇi iruntu tam uyir niṭtōr  
 oṇṇpatu ceṭṭikaḷ uṭal eṇṇu ivai kāṇ  
 āṇku avar iṭa uṇṭu avaruṭaṇ vantōr  
 ēṇki mey vaittōr eṇṇum ivai kāṇ  
 ūr tirai tokutta uyar maṇal putaippa  
 āy malarp puṇṇai aṇi niḷal kiḷāl  
 aṇṇu uṭai āṇ uyir aracaṇku aṇuḷiya 25-170  
 eṇṇu uṭai yākkai iruntatu kāṇāy  
 niṇ uyir koṇṇāy niṇ uyirkku iraṇkip  
 piṇ nāl vanta piṇar uyir koṇṇāy  
 kolaivaṇ allaiyō? koṇṇavaṇ āyiṇai!  
 palar toḷu pāttiram kaiyīṇ ēntiya  
 maṭavaral nallāy! niṇ taṇ mā nakar  
 kaṭal vayiṇu pukkātu kāṇaṇam kēḷāy  
 nāka nal nāṭu āḷvōṇ taṇ makaḷ  
 piḷivaḷai eṇpāl peṇṇiriṇ mikkōḷ  
 paṇip pakai vāṇavaṇ vaḷiyil tōṇṇiya 25-180  
 puṇiṇṇu ilāṇ kuḷaviyoṭu pūṇkoṭi porunti it  
 tīvakaṇ valam ceytu tēvar kōṇ iṭṭa  
 mā perum piṭikai valam koṇṭu eṭṭuḷi  
 kampaḷac ceṭṭi kalam vantu iṇuppa  
 āṇku avaṇpāl ceṇṇu avaṇ tiṇam aṇintu  
 "koṇṇavaṇ makaṇ iṇaṇ koḷka" eṇak koṭuttalum  
 peṇṇa uvakaiyaṇ peru makilvu eyti  
 paḷutu il kāṭcip paintoṭi putalvaṇait  
 toḷutaṇaṇ vāṇki tuṇai piṇakku oḷiya  
 kalam koṇṭu peyarnta aṇṇē kār iruḷ 25-190  
 ilāṇku nīr aṭaikaṇai ak kalam keṭṭatu  
 keṭu kala mākkal putalvaṇaik keṭuttatu  
 vaṭi vēḷ kiḷḷi maṇṇaṇukku uraiṇṇa  
 maṇṇavaṇ makaṇukku uṇṇatu poṇṇāṇ  
 nal maṇi ilanta nākaṇ poṇṇu  
 kāṇalum kaṭalum karaiyūm tērvuḷi  
 vāṇavaṇ viḷāk kōḷ mā nakar oḷintatu  
 maṇimekalā teyvam maṇṇu atu poṇṇāḷ  
 "aṇi nakar taṇṇai alai kaṭal koḷka" eṇa  
 iṭṭaṇaḷ cāpam paṭṭatu ituvāl 25-200  
 kaṭavuḷ mā nakar kaṭal koḷa peyarnta  
 vaṭi vēḷ taṭak kai vāṇavaṇ pōla  
 viritirai vantu viyal nakar viḷuṇka  
 oru taṇi pōyiṇaṇ ulaka maṇṇavaṇ  
 arun tavaṇ taṇṇuṭaṇ āy ilāi tāyarum  
 varuntātu ēki vaṇciyuḷ pukkaṇar

parappu nīrp pauvam palar tola kāppōl  
 uraittana kēṭka urukuvai āyiṇ nin  
 maṇ uyir mutalvaṇai maṇimēkalā teyvam  
 muṇ nāl eṭuttatum an nāl āṅku avaṇ 25-210  
 aṇa aracu āṇṭatum aṇavaṇaṇ tappāl  
 maṇu piṇappāṭṭi vañciyuḷ kēṭpai' eṇṇu  
 antarat tīvakkattu arun teyvam pōya piṇ  
 maṇṇavaṇ iraṅki maṇimēkalaiyuṭaṇ  
 tuṇṇiya tū maṇal akalāt tōṇṇi  
 ūṇ piṇi avilavum uṭal eppu oṭuṅkit  
 tāṇ piṇi avilāt takaimaiyatu āki  
 veṇ cutai vēyntu avaṇ irukkaiyiṇ irunta  
 paṇṇu koḷ yākkaiyiṇ paṭivam nōkki  
 maṇṇavaṇ mayaṅka maṇimēkalai eḷuntu 25-220  
 'eṇ uṇṇaṇaiyō ilaṅku itaḷt tārōy?  
 niṇ nāṭu aṭaintu yāṇ niṇṇai iṅku alaittatu  
 maṇṇā! niṇ taṇ maṇu piṇappu uṇartti  
 antarat tīviṇum akaṇ perun tīviṇum  
 niṇ peyar niṇṭutta nīl nilam āḷum  
 aracar tāmē aruḷaṇam pūṇṭāl  
 poruḷum uṇṭō piṇa purai tīrttaṇku?  
 "aṇam eṇappaṭuvatu yātu?" eṇak kēṭpiṇ  
 maṇavātu itu kēḷ maṇ uyirkku ellām  
 uṇṭiyum uṭaiyum uraiyuḷum allatu 25-230  
 kaṇṭatu il' eṇak kāvalaṇ uraikkum  
 'eṇ nāṭṭu āyiṇum piṇar nāṭṭu āyiṇum  
 nal nutal! uraitta nal aṇam ceykēṇ  
 eṇ piṇappu uṇartti eṇṇai nī paṭaittaṇai  
 niṇṭiṇam niṅkal āṇṇēṇ yāṇ' eṇa  
 'puṇkaṇ koḷḷal nī pōntataṇku iraṅki niṇ  
 maṇ peru nal nāṭu vāy eṭuttu alaikkum  
 vaṅkattu ēkuti vañciyuḷ celvaṇ' eṇṇu  
 antarattu eḷuntaṇaḷ aṇi ilai tāṇ eṇ 25-239

26 vañci mānakar pukka kātai

aṇi ilai antaram āṇā eḷuntu  
 taṇiyāk kātal tāy kaṇṇakiyaiyum  
 koṭai keḷu tātai kōvalaṇ taṇṇaiyum  
 kaṭavuḷ eḷutiya paṭimam kāṇiya  
 vēṭkai turappa kōṭṭam pukuntu  
 vaṇaṅki niṇṇu kuṇam pala ētti  
 'aṇṇu kaṭaṇ nillātu nal tavam paṭarātu  
 kaṇṇu kaṭaṇ pūṇṭu num kaṭaṇ muṭittatu  
 aruḷal vēṇṭum' eṇṇu aḷutu muṇ niṇṇa  
 oru perum paṭṭiṇik kaṭavuḷ āṅku uraippōl 26-010  
 'em iṇaikkum uṇṇa iṭukkaṇ porātu  
 vemmaiyiṇ maturai vev aḷal paṭu nāl  
 maturāpati eṇum mā perun teyvam  
 "itu nīr muṇ cey viṇaiyiṇ payaṇāl  
 kācu il pūmpolil kaliṅka nal nāṭṭut  
 tāya maṇṇavar vacuvum kumaraṇum  
 ciṅkapuramum ceḷu nīrk kapilaiyum  
 āṅku āḷkiṇṇōr aṭal ceru uṇu nāl  
 mū iru kāvatam muṇṇunar iṇṇi  
 yāvarum vaḷaṅkā iṭattil poruḷ vēṭṭup 26-020  
 pal kalaṇ koṇṭu palar aṇiyāmal  
 el vaḷaiyālōṭu aripuram eyti  
 paṇṭak kalam pakar caṅkamaṇ taṇṇaik  
 kaṇṭaṇar kūṇat taiyal niṇ kaṇavaṇ  
 pārttipaṇ tolil ceyum parataṇ eṇṇum  
 tīt tolilāḷaṇ terṇeṇaṇ paṇṇi  
 oṇṇaṇ iṇaṇ eṇa uraittu maṇṇaṇku  
 kuṇṇam ilōṇaik kolaipurintiṭṭaṇaṇ  
 āṅku avaṇ maṇaivi aḷutanaḷ araṇṇi  
 ēṅki meypeyarppōl iṇu varai ēṇi 26-030  
 iṭṭa cāpam kaṭṭiyatu ākum  
 ummai viṇai vantu uruttal oḷiyātu" eṇum  
 meymmaik kiḷavi viḷampiya piṇṇum  
 ciṇṇam koṇṭu ceḷu nakar citaittēṇ  
 mēṇ cey nal viṇaiyiṇ viṇṇavarc cenṇēm

av viṇai iṟutiyaṇ aṭu ciṇap pāvam  
 ev vakaiyāṇum eytutal oliyātu  
 umpar il vaḷi imparil pal piṟappu  
 yāṅkaṇum iru viṇai uyttu umaip pōla  
 niṅku arum piṟavik kaṭaliṭai nīnti 26-040  
 piṟantum iṟantum uḷalvōm piṇṇar  
 "maṟantum maḷai maṟā makata nal nāṭṭukku  
 oru perun tilakam" eṇṟu uravōr uraikkum  
 karavu arum perumaik kapilai am patiyaṇ  
 aḷappu arum pāramitai aḷavu iṇṟu niṟaittu  
 tuḷakkam il putta ṇāyiru tōṇṇip  
 pōtimūlam porunti vantarūḷi  
 tītu aṟu nāl vakai vāymaiyum terintu  
 paṇṇiru cārpiṇ pakutit tōṇṇamum  
 an nilai ellām aḷivuru vakaiyum 26-050  
 iṇṟu eṇa iyampi kuṟṟa vīṭu eyti  
 eṇ aruṇ cakkaravāḷam eṅkaṇum  
 aṇṇal aṟak katir virikkumkālai  
 paintoṭi! tantaiyuṭaṇē pakavaṇ  
 intira vikāram ēlum ēttutaliṇ  
 tuṇṇak katiyil tōṇṇaravu iṇṟi  
 aṇṇu uru maṇattōṭu avaṇ aṟam kēṭṭu  
 tuṟavi uḷḷam tōṇṇit toṭarum  
 piṟavi nītta perriyam ākuvam  
 at tiṟam āyiṇum anēka kālam 26-060  
 ettirattārkkum iruttiyum ceykuvam  
 naṟai kamaḷ kūntal naṅkai! nīyum  
 muṟaimaiyiṇ inta mūtūr akattē  
 avvavar camayattu aṟi poruḷ kēṭṭu  
 mey vakai iṇmai niṇakkē viḷaṅkiya  
 piṇṇar periyōṇ piṭaka neṟi kaṭavāy  
 iṇṇatu iv iyalpu' eṇat tāy eṭuttu uraittalum  
 "iḷaiyaḷ vaḷaiyōḷ eṇṟu uṇakku yāvarum  
 viḷai poruḷ uraiyār vēṇṟu uruk koḷka" eṇa  
 mai aṟu ciṟappiṇ teyvataṁ tanta 26-070  
 mantiram oṭi ōr mātavaṇ vaṭivu āy  
 tēva kulamum terriyum paḷḷiyum  
 pū malarp poḷilum poykaiyum miṭaintu  
 nal tava muṇivarum kaṟṟu aṭaṅkiṇarum  
 nal neṟi kāṇiya tol nūl pulavarum  
 eṅkaṇum viḷaṅkiya eyil puṟa irukkaiyil  
 ceṅkuṭṭuvaṇ eṇum ceṅkōl vēntaṇ  
 pūṭta vaṅci pūvā vaṅciyil  
 pōrt toḷil tāṇai kuṅciyil puṇaiya  
 nila nāṭu ellai taṇ malai nāṭeṇṇa 26-080  
 kaimmalaik kaḷiṟṟu iṇam tammul mayaṅka  
 tērum māvum ceṟi kaḷal maṟavarum  
 kār mayaṅku kaṭaliṇ kali koḷak kaṭaii  
 kaṅkai am pēr yāṟṟu aṭaikaṟait taṅki  
 vaṅka nāviyiṇ ataṇ vaṭakku iḷintu  
 kaṇaka vicayar mutal pala vēntar  
 aṇaivarai vēṇṟu avar am poṇ muṭi miṇai  
 cimaiyam oṅkiya imaiya māl varait  
 teyvak kallum taṇ tiru muṭimicaic  
 cey poṇ vākaiyum cērttiya cēraṇ  
 vil tiṟal veyyōṇ taṇ pukal viḷaṅka  
 poṇ koṭip peyarp paṭūm poṇ nakarp polintaṇaḷ  
 tiruntu nal ētu mutirntuḷatu ātaliṇ  
 poruntu nāl vāymaiyum pulappaṭuttarṟu eṇ 26-094

27. camayak kaṇakkar tam tiṟam kēṭṭa kātai

'navai aṟu naṇ poruḷ uraimiṇō' eṇa  
 camayak kaṇakkar tam tiṟam cārntu  
 vaitika māṟkkattu aḷavai vāṭiyai  
 eytiṇaḷ eyti 'niṇ kaṭaiṇṇi iyaṇṇu' eṇa  
 'vēta viyāṭaṇum kirutakōṭṭiyum  
 ētam il caimiṇi eṇum iv āciriyaṟ  
 pattum eṭṭum ārum paṇṇuṟat  
 tam tam vakaiyāl tām pakarntiṭṭaṇar  
 kāṇṭal karutal uvamam ākamam

āṇṭaiya aruttāpattiyōṭu iyalpu 27-010  
 aitikam apāvam mīṭci oḻivarivu  
 eyti uṇṭām neṟi eṇṟu ivai tammāl  
 poruḻiṇ uṇmai pulāṅkoḻal vēṇṭum  
 maruḻ il kāṭci ai vakai ākum  
 kaṇṇāl vaṇṇamum ceviyāl ōcaiyum  
 naṇṇiya mūkkāl nāṟṟamum nāvāl  
 cuvaiyum meyyāl ūrum eṇac coṇṇa  
 ivai ivai kaṇṭu kēṭṭu uyirttu uṇṭu uṟṟu  
 tukkamum cukamum eṇat tuyakku aṟa aṟintu  
 uyirum vāyilum maṇamum ūru iṇṟi 27-020  
 payil oḻiyōṭu poruḻ iṭam paḻutu iṇṟi  
 cuṭṭal tiritāl kavarkōṭal tōṇṟātu  
 kiṭṭiya tēcam nāmam cāti  
 kuṇam kiriyaiviṇ aṟivatu ākum  
 karuttu aḻavu āvatu  
 kuṟikkoḻ aṇumāṇattu aṇumēyat  
 takaimai uṇarum taṇmaiyatu ākum  
 mū vakai uṟṟu atu potu eccam mutal ām  
 potu eṇappaṭuvatu cātaṇa cāttiyam  
 ivai annuvayam iṇṟāy iruntum 27-030  
 kaṭam tikaḻ yāṇaik kāṇa oli kēṭṭōṇ  
 uṭaṅku "eḻil yāṇai aṅku uṇṭu" eṇa uṇartal  
 eccam eṇpatu veḷḷa ētuvīṇāl  
 niccayittu at talai maḻai nikaḻvu uraittal  
 mutal eṇa moḻivatu karukkoḻ mukil kaṇṭu  
 "itu maḻai peyyum eṇa iyampiṭutal  
 eṇṇum ētuvīṇ oṇṟu muk kālam  
 taṇṇil oṇṟil cārntu uḷatāki  
 maṇṭa uyir mutal mācu iṇṟāki  
 kāṇṭal poruḷāl kaṇṭilatu uṇartal 27-040  
 uvamam āvatu oppumai aḻavai  
 "kavaya mā āp pōlum" eṇak karutal  
 ākama aḻavai aṟivaṇ nūlāl  
 "pōka puvaṇam uṇṭu" eṇap pulāṅkoḻal  
 aruttāpatti "āyḱkuṭi kaṅkai  
 irukkum" eṇṟāl karaiyil eṇṟu eṇṇal  
 iyalpu yāṇaimēl iruntōṇ tōṭṭīṟku  
 ayal oṇṟu iyātu atuvē koṭuttal  
 aitikam eṇpatu ulaku maṟai "im marattu  
 eytiyatu ōṟ pēy uṇṭu" eṇat teḷital 27-050  
 apāvam eṇpatu iṇmai "ōṟ poruḷait  
 tavātu av iṭattut tāṇ ilai" eṇṟal  
 mīṭci eṇpatu "irāmaṇ veṇṟāṇ" eṇa  
 māṭci il irāvaṇaṇ tōṟṟamai matittal  
 uḷḷa neṟi eṇpatu "nārācat tirivil  
 koḷḷat takuvatu kāntam" eṇak kūṟal  
 eṭṭu uḷa piraṁāṇa āpācaṅkaḻ  
 cuṭṭuṇarvoṭu tiriyaḱ kōṭal aiyam  
 tērātu teḷital kaṇṭu uṇarāmai  
 eytum il vaḷakku uṇarntatai uṇartal 27-060  
 niṇaiṇṇu eṇa nikaḻva cuṭṭuṇarvu eṇappaṭuvatu  
 eṇaip poruḻ uṇmai māttirai kāṇṭal  
 tiriyaḱ kōṭal oṇṟai oṇṟu eṇṟal  
 viri katir ippiyai veḷḷi eṇṟu uṇartal  
 aiyam eṇpatu oṇṟai niccayiyā  
 maiyal tariyō? makaṇō? eṇṟal  
 tērātu teḷital ceṇṭu veḷiyil  
 ōrātu tariyai makaṇ eṇa uṇartal  
 kaṇṭu uṇarāmai kaṭu māp puli oṇṟu  
 aṇṭalai mutaliya kaṇṭum aṟiyāmai 27-070  
 il vaḷakku eṇpatu muyaṟkōṭu oppaṇa  
 collīṇ māttirattāl karuttil tōṇṟal  
 uṇarntatai uṇartal uṟu paṇikkut tīp  
 puṇarntiṭal maruntu eṇap pulam koḷa niṇaittal  
 niṇaiṇṇu eṇappaṭuvatu kāraṇam nikaḷātu  
 niṇakku ivar tāyum tantaiyum eṇṟu  
 piṟar colak karutal ip peṇṇiya aḻavaikaḻ  
 paṅkuṟum ulōkāyatamē pauttam  
 cāṅkiyam naiyāyikam vaicēṭikam  
 mīmāṇcakam ām camaya āciriyaṟ 27-080  
 tām piṟukaṟpati ciṇaṇē kapilaṇ  
 akkapātaṇ kaṇātaṇ caimiṇi  
 meyppirattiyam aṇumāṇam cāttam

uvamāṇam aruttāpatti apāvam  
 ivaiyē ippōtu iyanru uḷa aḷavaikaḷ'  
 eṇṇavaṇ taṇṇai viṭṭu 'iraivaṇ iṇaṇ' eṇa  
 niṇṇa caiva vāti nērpaṭutalum  
 'paracum niṇ teyvam eppaṭittu?' eṇṇa  
 'iru cuṭarōṭu iyamāṇaṇ aim pūtam eṇṇu  
 eṭṭu vakaiyum uyirum yākkaiyumayk 27-090  
 kaṭṭi niṇṇōṇum kalai uruviṇṇōṇum  
 paṭaittu viḷaiyāṭum paṇṇiṇṇōṇum  
 tuṭaittut tuyar tīr tōṇṇattōṇum  
 taṇṇil vēṇu tāṇ oṇṇu ilōṇum  
 aṇṇōṇ iraivaṇ ākum' eṇṇu uraittaṇaṇ  
 'pēr ulaku ellām' pirama vāti 'ōr  
 tēvaṇ iṭṭa muṭṭai' eṇṇaṇaṇ  
 kātal koṇṭu kaṭalvaṇaṇ purāṇam  
 oṭiṇaṇ 'nāraṇaṇ kāppu' eṇṇu uraittaṇaṇ  
 'kaṇṇam kai cantam kāl eṇ kaṇ 27-100  
 teṇṇeṇ niruttam cevi cikkai mūkku  
 uṇṇa viyākaraṇam mukam peṇṇuc  
 cārpiṇ tōṇṇā āraṇa vētakku  
 āti antam illai atu neri' eṇum  
 vētiyaṇ uraiyiṇ vitiyum kēṭṭu  
 'meyttiṇam vaḷakku eṇa viḷampukiṇṇa  
 et tiṇṇattinūm icaiyātu ivar urai' eṇa  
 ācivaka nūl aṇṇinta purāṇaṇai  
 'pēcum niṇ irai yār? nūṇporuḷ yātu?' eṇa  
 'ellai il poruḷkaḷil eṇkum eppolutum 27-110  
 pullik kiṭantu pulappaṭukiṇṇa  
 varampu il aṇivaṇ irai nūṇporuḷkaḷ aintu  
 uram tarum uyirōṭu oru nāl vakai aṇu  
 av aṇu uṇṇum kaṇṭum uṇarntiṭaṇ  
 pey vakai kūṭip pirivatam ceyyum  
 nilam nīr tī kāṇṇu eṇa nāl vakaiyiṇa  
 malai maram uṭampu eṇat tiraḷvatum ceyyum  
 vevvēṇu āki virivatam ceyyum  
 av vakai aṇivatu uyir eṇaṇ paṭumē  
 vaṇṇam āki uṇum nilam tāḷntu 27-120  
 corpaṭu cītattoṭu cuvai uṭaittāy  
 iḷiṇeṇa nilam cērntu āḷvatu nīr tīt  
 teṇṇutalum mēl cēr iyalpum uṭaittu ām  
 kāṇṇu vilaṇki acaittal kaṭaṇ ivai  
 vēṇṇu iyalpu eytum viparītattāl  
 āti illāp paramāṇukkaḷ  
 tituṇṇu yāvatum citaivatu ceyyā  
 putitāyp piṇantu oṇṇu oṇṇil pukutā  
 mutu nīr aṇu nila aṇuvāyt tiriya  
 oṇṇu iraṇṭākip piḷappatum ceyyā 27-130  
 aṇṇiyum avalpōl parappatum ceyyā  
 ulāvum tāḷum uyarvatum ceyyum  
 kulām malai piṇavāk kūṭum palavum  
 piṇṇaiyum pirintu tam taṇmaiya ākum  
 maṇṇiya vayiramāy cērntu vaṇṇamum ām  
 vēy āyt tuḷaiṇṇam poruḷā muḷaikkum  
 tēyā mati pōl ceḷu nila varaippu ām  
 niṇṇainta iv aṇukkaḷ pūtamāy nikaliṇ  
 kuṇaintum ottum kūṭā varicaiyiṇ  
 oṇṇu mukkāl arai kāl āy uṇum 27-140  
 tuṇṇu mikkataṇāl peyar colappaṭumē  
 ik kuṇattu aṭaintāl allatu nilaṇ āy  
 cikkenṇatuvum nīrāy iḷivatum  
 tīyāy cūṭuvatum kāṇṇāy vīcalum  
 āya toḷilai aṭaintiṭamāṭṭā  
 ōr aṇut teyvak kaṇṇōr uṇarkuvar  
 tērār pūtat tiraṭciyuḷ eṇōr  
 mālaip pōtil oru mayir aṇiyār  
 cālat tiraḷ mayir tōṇṇutal cālum  
 karumam piṇappum karu nīlap piṇappum 27-150  
 pacumm piṇappum cemm piṇappum  
 poṇṇ piṇappum veṇṇ piṇappum  
 eṇṇu iv āṇu piṇappiṇum mēvi  
 paṇṇuṇu varicaiyiṇ pāṇṇaṭṭup piṇantōr  
 kaḷi veṇ piṇappil kalantu vīṭu aṇaikuvar  
 aḷiyal vēṇṭār atu uṇaṇpālār  
 itu cempōkkiṇ iyalpu itu tappum

atu maṇṭalam eṇṇu aṇiyal vēṇṭum  
 perutalum ilattalum iṭaiyūru uṇṭalum  
 uṇṭum iṭattu eytalum tukka cukam uṇṭalum 27-160  
 peritu avai niṅkalum piṇattalum cātalum  
 karuvil paṭṭa poḷutē kalakkum  
 iṇṇamum tuṇṇamum ivaiyum aṇu eṇat takum  
 muṇ uḷa ūlē piṇṇum uṇuvippatu  
 maṇkali nūliṇ vakai itu' eṇṇa  
 col taṭumārṇat toṭarcciyai viṭṭu  
 nikaṇṭa vāṭiyai 'ni urai niṇṇāl  
 pukaḷum talaivaṇ yār? nūṇporuḷ yāvai,  
 ap poruḷ nikaḷvum kaṭṭum viṭum  
 meypṇaṭa viḷampu' eṇa viḷampal uṇuvōṇ 27-170  
 'intirar toḷappaṭum iṇaivaṇ em iṇaivaṇ  
 tanta nūṇporuḷ taṇmāttikāyamum  
 ataṇmāttikāyamum kāla ākāyamum  
 titu il civaṇum paramāṇukkaḷum  
 nalviṇaiyum tīviṇaiyum av viṇaiyāl  
 ceyvuru paṇṭamum viṭum it tīṇṇatta  
 āṇṇa poruḷ taṇ taṇmaiyatu āyum  
 tōṇṇu cārvu oṇṇiṇ taṇmaiyatu āyum  
 anittamum nittamum āki niṇṇu  
 nuṇṇitta kuṇattu ōṇ kaṇattiṇ kaṇṇē 27-180  
 tōṇṇamum nilaiyum kēṭum eṇṇum  
 māṇṇu aru mūṇṇum ākkalum urittām  
 nimpam muḷaittu nikaḷtal nittiyam  
 nimpattu ap poruḷ aṇmai anittayam  
 payaṇṇut taṇmai keṭātu kummāyam  
 iyaṇṇi ap payaṇu alitalum ēṭut  
 tarumāttikāyam tāṇ eṇkum uḷatāy  
 poruḷkaḷai naṭattum porunta nittiyamā  
 appaṭittāki ataṇ māttikāyamum  
 ep poruḷkaḷaiyum niṇṇuttal iyaṇṇum 227-190  
 kālam kaṇikam eṇum kuṇu nikaḷcciyum  
 ēlum kaṇṇattin neṭu nikaḷcciyum  
 ākkum ākāyam ellāp poruṭkum  
 pūkkum iṭam koṭukkum puriviṇṇu ākum  
 civaṇ uṭampōṭu ottuk kūṭi  
 tā il cuvai mutaliya puḷaṇkaḷai nukarum  
 ōṇ aṇu puṇkalam puṇa uru ākum  
 cīrcāl nalviṇai tīviṇai avai ceyum  
 varu vaḷi iṇaṇṭaiyum māṇṇi muṇcey  
 aru viṇaiṇ payaṇ aṇupavittu aṇuttiṭutal 27-200  
 atu viṭu ākum' eṇṇaṇaṇ avaṇṇiṇ  
 'itu cāṇkiya matam' eṇṇu eṭuttu uraiṇpōṇ  
 'taṇai aṇivu aritāy tāṇ muk kuṇamāy  
 maṇa nikaḷvu iṇṇi māṇṇu amai potuvāy  
 ellāp poruḷum tōṇṇutaṇku iṭam eṇac  
 collutal mūḷap pakuti cittattu  
 māṇ eṇṇu uraitta putti veḷippaṭṭu  
 ataṇkaṇ ākāyam veḷippaṭṭu ataṇkaṇ  
 vāyu veḷippaṭṭu ataṇkaṇ aṇki  
 āṇatu veḷippaṭṭu ataṇkaṇ appiṇ 27-210  
 taṇmai veḷippaṭṭu atil maṇ veḷippaṭṭu  
 avaraṇṇiṇ kūṭṭattil maṇam veḷippaṭṭu  
 āṇṇapuru maṇattu āṇkāra vikāramum  
 ākāyattil cevi oli vikāramum  
 vāyuvil tokkum ūru eṇum vikāramum  
 aṇkiyil kaṇṇum oḷiyum ām vikāramum  
 taṇkiya appil vāy cuvai eṇum vikāramum  
 nilakkaṇ mūkkum nāṇṇa vikāramum  
 colappaṭṭa iṇaṇṇil tokku vikāramāy  
 vākkum pāṇi pāṭam pāyuru upattam eṇa 27-220  
 ākkiya ivai veḷippaṭṭu iṇku aṇainta  
 pūṭa vikāṇattāl malai maram mutal  
 ōṭiya veḷippaṭṭu ulakāy nikaḷntu  
 vanta vaḷiyē ivai ceṇṇu aṭaṇki  
 antam il piraḷayam āy iṇum aḷavum  
 oṇṇāy eṇkum paṇantu nittiyam ām  
 aṇitaṇku eḷitāy muk kuṇam aṇṇi  
 poṇi uṇarvikkum potuvum aṇṇi  
 ep poruḷum tōṇṇutaṇku iṭam aṇṇi  
 ap poruḷ ellām aṇintiṭaṇku uṇarvāy 27-230  
 oṇṇāy eṇkum paṇantu nittiyamāy

niṇṇu uḷa uṇarvāy nikaḷtarum puruṭaṇ  
 pulam āṇ poruḷkaḷ irupattaintu uḷa  
 nilam nīr tī vaḷi ākāyammē  
 mey vāy kaṇ mūkku cevi tāṁē  
 uṇu cuvai oḷi ūṇu ōcai nāṇṇammē  
 vāḷku pāṇi pātam pāyuru upattam  
 ākkum maṇō putti āṇkāra cittam  
 uyir eṇum āṇmā oṇṇōṭum āṁ' eṇac  
 ceṇir aṇac ceppiya tīramum kēṭṭu 27-240  
 'vaicēṭika! niṇ vaḷakku urai' eṇṇa  
 'poy tīr poruḷum kuṇamum karumamum  
 cāmāṇiyamum vicēṭamum kūṭṭamum  
 āṁ āṇu kūṇu āṁ atil poruḷ eṇṇatu  
 kuṇamum toḷilum uṭaittāy et tokaip  
 poruḷukkum ētu āṁ ap poruḷ oṇṇpāṇ  
 ṇālam nīr tī vaḷi ākāyam ticai  
 kālam āṇmā maṇam ivarṇuḷ nilam  
 oli ūṇu niṇṇam cuvai nāṇṇamoṭu aintum  
 payil kuṇam uṭaittu niṇṇa nāṇkum 27-250  
 cuvai mutal orō kuṇam avai kuṇaivu uṭaiya  
 ōcai ūṇu niṇṇam nāṇṇam cuvai  
 mācu il perumai ciṇumai vaṇmai  
 meṇmai cīrmai noymmai vaṭivam  
 eṇṇum nīrmai pakkam mutal aṇēkam  
 kaṇṇiya poruḷiṇ kuṇaṇkaḷ ākum  
 poruḷum kuṇamum karumam iyaṇṇaṇku  
 uriya uṇmai tarum mutal potuttāṇ  
 pōtalum niṇṇalum potuk kuṇam ātalīṇ  
 cātalum nikaḷtalum ap poruḷ taṇmai 27-260  
 oṇṇu aṇu kūṭṭam kuṇamum kuṇiyum' eṇṇu  
 oṇṇiya vāṭiyum uraittaṇaṇ uṭaṇē  
 'pūta vāṭiyaip pukal nī' eṇṇat  
 'tātakiṇ pūvum kaṭṭiyum iṭṭu  
 maṇṇum kūṭṭa matuk kaḷi piṇantāṇku  
 uṇṇiṭum pūtattu uṇarvu tōṇṇiṭum  
 av uṇarvu av ap pūtattu aḷivukaḷiṇ  
 vev vēṇu pīriyum paṇai ōcaiṇiṇ keṭum  
 uyiṇōṭum kūṭṭiya uṇarvu uṭaip pūtamum  
 uyir illāta uṇarvu il pūtamum 27-270  
 av ap pūta vaḷi avai piṇakkum  
 mey vakai ituvē vēṇu urai vikaṇṇamum  
 uṇmaip poruḷum ulōkāyataṇ uṇarvē  
 kaṇkūṭu allatu karuttu aḷavu aḷiyum  
 immaiyum immaip payaṇum ip piṇappē  
 poymmai maṇumai uṇṭāy viṇai tuyttal'  
 eṇṇalum ellā māṇkkamum kēṭṭu  
 'naṇṇu ala āyīnum nāṇ māṇu uraikkilēṇ  
 piṇanta muṇ piṇappai eytaṇ perutaliṇ  
 aṇintōṇ uṇṭō?' eṇṇu nakkīṭutalum 27-280  
 'teyva mayakkiṇum kaṇā uṇu tīṇattīṇum  
 maiyal uṇuvār maṇam vēṇu āṁ vakai  
 aiyam aṇṇi illai' eṇṇalum 'niṇ  
 tantai tāyarai aṇumāṇattāl alatu  
 inta ṇālattu ev vakai aṇivāy?  
 meyyuṇarvu iṇṇi meyp poruḷ uṇarvu ariya  
 aiyam allatu itu collaṇ perāy' eṇa  
 uḷvarik kōlamōṭu uṇṇiya poruḷ uraittu  
 aivakaic camayamum aṇintanaḷ āṇku eṇ 27-289

28. kacci mānakar pukka kātai

āṇku tāyarōṭu aṇavaṇart tērntu  
 vāṇku vil tāṇai vāṇavaṇ vaṇciyīṇ  
 vēṇṇu maṇṇarum uḷiṇai vem paṭaiyum  
 pōl puṇam cuṇṇiya puṇakkuṭi kaṭantu  
 curuṇkait tūṇpiṇ maṇai vaḷar tōkaiyar  
 karuṇ kuḷal kaḷīiya kalavai nīrum  
 entira vāviyil ilaiṇarum makalīrum  
 tam tamil āṭiya cāntu kaḷi nīrum  
 puvi kāvalaṇ taṇ puṇṇiya nal nāl  
 civiṇiyum kompum citarū virai nīrum 28-010



mēlai mātavar pātam viḷakkum  
 cīla upācakar ceñ kai naṟu nīrum  
 aṟam cey mākkal akil mutal pukaittu  
 niṟainta pantal tacumpu vār nīrum  
 uṟuppu muraṇ uṟāmal kanta uttiyiṇāl  
 ceṟittu araippōr tam ceḷu maṇai nīrum  
 eṇṟu in nīre eṅkum pāyṭaliṇ  
 kaṇṟiya karāmum iṭaṅkarum miṇkaḷum  
 oṇṟiya pulavu oḷi uṭampiṇa āki  
 tāmarai kuṇḷai kaḷunīr āmpal 28-020  
 pūmicaip parantu poṟi vaṇṭu ārppa  
 intira taṇu eṇa ilaṅku akaḷ uṭuttu  
 vantu eṟi poṟikaḷ vakai māṇpu uṭaiya  
 kaṭi matil oṅkiya iṭainilai varaippil  
 pacu miḷai parantu pal toḷil niṟainta  
 veḷḷik kuṇṇam uḷ kiḷintu aṇṇa  
 neṭu nilaitōṟum nilāc cutai malarum  
 koṭi miṭai vāyil kuṟukiṇaḷ pukku  
 kaṭai kāppu amainta kāvalāḷar  
 miṭaikoṇṭu iyaṅkum viyaṇ mali maṟukum 28-030  
 pal mīṇ vilaiṇar veḷ uppup pakarunar  
 kaḷ noṭaiyāṭṭiyar kāliyar kūviyar  
 main niṇa vilaiṇar pācavar vācavar  
 eṇṇunar maṟukum iruṅ kōvēṭkaḷum  
 cempu ceyṇṇarum kaṇcakārarum  
 paimpoṇ ceyṇṇarum poṇ cey kollarum  
 maram kol taccarum maṇṇiṭṭāḷarum  
 varam tara eḷutiya oviya mākkalūm  
 tōliṇ tunṇarum tunṇa viṇaiṇarum  
 mālaikkārarum kālak kaṇitarum 28-040  
 nalam taru paṇṇum tiṇaṇum vāyppa  
 nilam kalam kaṇṭam nikaḷak kāṭṭum  
 pāṇar eṇṟu ivar pal vakai maṟukum  
 vilaṅkaram porūm veḷ vaḷai pōlnarōṭu  
 ilaṅku maṇi viṇaiṇar iriṇiya maṟukum  
 vēṭṭiyal potu iyal eṇṟu iv iraṇṭiṇ  
 kūṭṭu iyalpu aṟinta kūṭṭiyar maṟukum  
 pāl vēṟu āka eṇ vakaip paṭṭa  
 kūlam kuvaiya kūla maṟukum  
 mākatā cūtar vēṭāḷikar maṟukum 28-050  
 pōkam purakkum potuvar poli maṟukum  
 kaṇ nūḷaikallā nuṇ nūḷ kaiviṇai  
 vaṇṇa aṟuvaiyar vaḷam tikaḷ maṟukum  
 poṇ urai kāṇpōr nal maṇai maṟukum  
 pal maṇi pakarvōr maṇṇiya maṟukum  
 maṇaiyōr arun toḷil kuṇaiyā maṟukum  
 araicu iyal maṟukum amaiccu iyal maṟukum  
 eṇaip perun toḷil cey eṇōr maṟukum  
 maṇṇamum potiṇiyilum cantiyum catukkamum  
 putuk kōḷ yāṇaiyūm poṇ tārp puraviyūm 28-060  
 katikku uṟa vaṭippōr kaviṇ peṟu vītiyūm  
 ceṇ oṅku aruvi tāḷnta ceykuṇṇamum  
 vēṇavā mikukkum virai marak kāvum  
 viṇṇavar taṅkaḷ vicumpu iṭam maṇantu  
 naṇṇutaṟku otta nal nīr iṭaṅkaḷum  
 cālaiyūm kūṭamum tamaṇiyap potiṇiyilum  
 kōlam kuyiṇṇa koḷkai iṭaṅkaḷum  
 kaṇṭu makilvurṟu koṇṭa vēṭamōṭu  
 antara cārikaḷ amarntu iṇitu uṟaiyūm  
 intira vikāram eṇa eḷil peṟṟu 28-070  
 navai aṟu nātaṇ nal aṟam pakarvōr  
 uṟaiyūm paḷḷi pukku iṟai vaḷai nallāl  
 kōvalaṇ tātai mā tavam purintōṇ  
 pātam paṇintu taṇ pāṭṭira tāṇamum  
 tāṇap payattāl cāvaka maṇṇavaṇ  
 ūṇam oṇṟu iṇṟi ulaku āḷ celvamum  
 celvar koṇarntu at tīvakaṇ pīṭikai  
 olkātu kāṭṭa piṇappiṇai uṇarntatum  
 uṇarntōṇ muṇṇar uyar teyvam tōṇṟi  
 maṇam kaval keṭuttatum mā nakar kaṭal koḷa 28-080  
 aṟavaṇa aṭikaḷum tāyarum āṅku viṭṭu  
 iṟavātu ip patip pukuntatu kēṭṭatum  
 cāvaka maṇṇaṇ taṇ nāṭu eyta  
 tīvakaṇ viṭṭu it tiru nakar pukuntatum

pukka piṇ antap poy uruvuṭaṇē  
 takka camayikaḷ tam tīram kēṭṭatum  
 avvavar camayattu aṟi poruḷ ellām  
 cevvitu aṇmaiṇ cintai vaiyātatum  
 nātaṇ nal aṟam kēṭṭalai virumpi  
 mātavaṇ tērntu vanta vaṇṇamum 28-090  
 collinaḷ ātaliṇ 'tūyōy! niṇṇai eṇ  
 nalviṇaiṇ payaṇkol nāṇ kaṇṭatu?' eṇat  
 'taiyal' kēḷ niṇ tātaiyum tāyum  
 ceyta tīviṇaiṇ celu nakar kēṭuṟa  
 tuṇṇuṟa viḷintamai kēṭṭuc cukataṇ  
 aṇṇu koḷ aṟattirku arukaṇēṇ ātaliṇ  
 maṇaittiravāḷkkaiyai māyam eṇṇu uṇarntu  
 tiṇaittaṇai āyiṇum celvamum yākkaiyum  
 nilaiyā eṇṇē nilaipera uṇarntē  
 malaiyā aṟattiṇ mā tavam purintēṇ 28-100  
 purinta yāṇ ip pūṇ koṭip peyarṇ paṭūm  
 tiruntiya nal nakar cērntatu kēḷāy  
 kuṭak kōc cēralaṇ kuṭṭuvar peruntakai  
 viṭarc cilai poritta vēntaṇ muṇ nāl  
 tuppū aṭu cev vāyt tuṭi iṭaiyāroṭum  
 ip poḷil pukuntu āṅku irunta ellaiyuḷ  
 ilaṅkā tīvattuc camaṇōḷi eṇṇum  
 cilampinaḷ eyti valam koṇṭu mīlum  
 taruma cāraṇaṇ taṅkiya kuṇattōr  
 karu mukil paṭalattuk kakaṇattu iyaṅkuvōr 28-110  
 araicaṟku ētu av vaḷi nikaḷtaliṇ  
 puraiyōr tāmum ip pūmpoḷil iḷintu  
 kal talattu iruntuḷi kāvalaṇvirumpi  
 muṇ tavam uṭaimaiṇ muṇikaḷai ēttip  
 paṅkayac cēvaṭi viḷakki pāṇmaiṇ  
 āṅku avarkku aṟu cuvai nāl vakai amiḷtam  
 pāttirattu alittup palapala ciṟappoṭu  
 vēttavaiyāroṭum ēttiṇaṇ iṟaiṇcaliṇ  
 piṟappiṇ tuṇṇamum piṟavā iṇṇamum  
 aṟattakai mutalvaṇ aruḷiya vāymai 28-120  
 iṇṇa āṟ amutu iṟaiṇaṇ cevimutal  
 tuṇṇam niṅkac coriyum an nāl  
 niṇ perun tātaiṅku oṇṇatu vaḷi muṟai  
 muṇṇōṇ kōvalaṇ maṇṇavaṇ taṇakku  
 niṅkāḷ kātali pāṅkaṇ ātaliṇ  
 tāṅka nal aṟam tāṇum kēṭṭu  
 muṇṇōr muṟaimaiṇ paṭaittatai aṇṇi  
 taṇṇāṇ iyaṇṇa taṇam pala kōṭi  
 eḷu nāl ellaiyuḷ iravalarkku ittu  
 toḷu tavam purintōṇ cukataṟku iyaṇṇiya 28-130  
 vāṇ oṅku cimaṇiyattu vāl oḷic cayittam  
 iṇṇōrkku ellām iṭar keṭa iyaṇṇratu  
 kaṇṭu toḷutu ēttum kātaliṇ vantu it  
 taṇṭāk kāṭcit tavattōr aruḷik  
 "kāvirip paṭṭiṇam kaṭal koḷum" eṇṇa at  
 tū urai kēṭṭut tuṇintu iyaṇ iruntatu  
 iṇṇum kēḷāy nal neṟi mātē!  
 "tīviṇai uruppac cenṇa niṇ tātaiyum  
 tēvaril tōṟṟi muṇcey tavap payattāl  
 āṅku at tīviṇai iṇṇum tuyttup 28-140  
 pūṇkoṭi! muṇṇavaṇ pōtiyil nal aṟam  
 tāṅkiya tavattāl tāṇ tavam tāṅkik  
 kātali taṇṇoṭu kapilai am patiyil  
 nātaṇ nal aṟam kēṭṭu vīṭu eytum" eṇṇu  
 aṟputak kiḷavi aṟintōr kūṟac  
 col payaṇ uṇarntēṇ tōkai! yāṇum  
 an nāl āṅku avaṇ aṟa neṟi kēṭkuvaṇ  
 niṇṇatu taṇmai an neṭu nilaik kantil tuṇṇiya  
 tuvatikaṇ uraiṇ tuṇintaṇai aṇṇō?  
 tava neṟi aṟavaṇaṇ cāṟṟak kēṭṭaṇaṇ 28-150  
 āṅku avaṇ tāṇum niṇ aṟattirku ētu  
 pūṇkoṭi! kacci mā nakar ātaliṇ  
 maṇṇu am mā nakar mātavaṇ peyar nāl  
 poṇ toṭi tāyarum ap patip paṭarntaṇaṇ  
 aṇṇatai aṇṇiyum aṇi iḷai! kēḷāy  
 poṇ eyil kāṇci nāṭu kaviṇ alintu  
 maṇ uyir maṭiya maḷai vaḷam karattaliṇ  
 an nakar mātavarkku aiyam iṭuvōr

inmaiyn in nakar eytiṇar kāṇāy  
 āṛ uyir maruntē! an nāṭṭu akavayin 28-160  
 kār eṇat tōṇṇik kāttal niṇ kaṭaṇ' eṇa  
 arun tavaṇ aruḷa āy ilai vaṇaṅkit  
 tiruntiya pāttiram ceṇ kaiyin ēntik  
 koṭi matil mūtūrk kuṭakkaṇ niṇṇu ōṅki  
 vaṭa ticaṇ maruṅkiṇ vāṇattu iyaṅkit  
 tēvar kōmāṇ kāval mānakar  
 maṇ micaik kiṭanteṇa vaḷam talaimayaṅkiya  
 poṇ nakar vaṇitāp pulleṇṇu āyatu  
 kaṇṭu uḷam kacinta oṇ toṭi naṅkai  
 poṇ koṭi mūtūrp puricai vaḷam koṇṭu 28-170  
 naṭu nakar ellai naṇṇiṇaḷ ilintu  
 toṭu kaḷal kiḷḷi tuṇai ilaṅ kiḷḷi  
 cem poṇ māc ciṇait tirumaṇip pācaṭaip  
 paim pūm pōtip pakavaṇku iyaṇṇiya  
 cētiyam toḷutu teṇmēṛku āka  
 tātu aṇi pūmpoḷil tāṇ ceṇṇu eytalum  
 vaiyam kāvalaṇ taṇ pāl ceṇṇu  
 kaitoḷutu iṇaiṇci kaṇcukaṇ uraiṇpōṇ  
 'kōvalaṇ maṭantai kuṇavatam purintōḷ  
 nāval am tiṇil tāṇ naṇi mikkoḷ 28-180>  
 aṅkaiyin ēntiya amutacurapiyoṭu  
 taṅkātu ip patit tarumatavaṇattē  
 vantu tōṇṇiṇaḷ mā maḷai pōl' eṇa  
 mantirac curraṇmoṭu maṇṇaṇum virumpi  
 'kantiṇpāvai kaṭṭurai ellām  
 vāy ākiṇṇu' eṇa vantittu ētti  
 āy vaḷai nallāl taṇṇuḷaṇ ceṇṇu  
 'ceṅkōḷ kōṭiyō cey tavam piḷaittō  
 koṅku avil kuḷalār kaṇṇu kuṇaipattō  
 nalattakai nallāy! nal nāṭu ellām 28-190  
 alattalkālai ākiyatu aṇiyēṇ  
 mayaṅkuvēṇ muṇṇar ōṛ mā teyvam tōṇṇi  
 "uyaṅkātoḷi niṇ uyar tavattāl ōṛ  
 kārikai tōṇṇum avaḷ peruṅ kaṭiṇaiyin  
 āruyir maruntāl akal nilam uyyum  
 āṅku avaḷ aruḷāl amarar kōṇ ēvaliṇ  
 tāṅkā māriyum tāṇ naṇi poḷiyum  
 aṇṇāl inta akal nakar pukunta  
 piṇ nāl nikaḷum pēr aṇam palavāl  
 kār vaṇam kūriṇum nīr vaṇam kūṛātu 28-200  
 pār akam vitiyin paṇṭaiyōṛ ilaitta  
 kōmuki eṇṇum koḷu nīr ilaṅciyoṭu  
 mā maṇipallavam vantatu iṅku eṇa  
 poykaiyum poḷilum puṇaimiṇ" eṇṇu aṇaintu at  
 teyvataṇ pōya piṇ ceytu yām amaittatu  
 iv iṭam" eṇṇē av iṭam kāṭṭa at  
 tiṇvakam pōṇṇa kākam poruntik  
 kaṇṭu uḷam ciṇanta kārikai nallāl  
 'paṇṭai em piṇṇaṇaṇ paṇmaiyn kāṭṭiya  
 āṅku ap piṭikai itu eṇa' aṇavōṇ 28-210  
 paṅkayap piṭikai paṇmaiyn vakuttu  
 tiṇatilakaiyum tiru maṇimekalā  
 mā perun teyvamum vantittu ēttutaṇku  
 otta kōyilul attakaṇ puṇaintu  
 viḷavum ciṇappum vēntaṇ iyaṇṇa  
 toḷutakai mātar toḷutaṇaḷ ēttip  
 paṅkayap piṭikai pacip piṇi maruntu eṇum  
 aṅkaiyin ēntiya amutacurapiyai  
 vaittu niṇṇu 'ellā uyirum varuka' eṇa  
 paṭittu aravu alkul pāvai taṇ kiḷaviyin 28-220  
 moytta mū aṇu pāṭai mākkalil  
 kāṇār kēḷār kāl muṭam āṇōṛ  
 pēṇā mākkal pēcār piṇittōṛ  
 paṭiva nōṇṇiyar paci nōy uṇṇōṛ  
 maṭi nalkūrnta mākkal yāvarum  
 pal nūṇāyiram vilāṅkiṇ tokutiyum  
 maṇ uyir aṭaṅkalum vantu oruṅku iṇṇi  
 aruntiyōṛkku ellām āṛ uyir maruntu āy  
 perun tavar kaip pey piccaiyn payaṇum  
 nīrum nilamum kālamum karuviyum 28-230  
 cīr peṇa vittiya vittin viḷaivum  
 perukiyateṇṇa peru vaḷam curappa

vacit toḷil utavi vaḷam tantatu eṇa  
 pacip piṇi tirtta pāvaiyai ēttic  
 cellumkālai tāyar tammuṭaṇ  
 allavai kaṭinta aṇavaṇa aṭikaḷum  
 mallal mūtūr maṇ uyir mutalvi  
 nal aṇaccālai naṇṇiṇar cēṇalum  
 ceṇru avar tammait tiruvaṭi vaṇaṅki  
 'naṇṇu' eṇa virumpi nal aṭi kaḷuvi 28-240  
 ācaṇattu ēṇṇi aṇu cuvai nāl vakaip  
 pōṇakam ēnti poḷutiṇil koṇṭapiṇ  
 pācilait tiraiyalum paḷitamum paṭaittu  
 'vāyvatu āka eṇ maṇappāṭṭu aṇam' eṇa  
 māyai viṭṭu iṇaiṇciṇaḷ maṇimēkalai eṇ 28-245

29. tavattirām pūṇṭu tarumam kēṭṭa kātai

iṇaiṇciya iḷaṅkoṭi taṇṇai vāḷtti  
 aṇam tikaḷ nāviṇ aṇavaṇaṇ uraippōṇ  
 'veṇ vēl kiḷḷikku nākanāṭu ālvōṇ  
 taṇ makaḷ pīlivaḷai tāṇ payanta  
 puṇiṇru iḷaṅ kulaviyait tīvakaṇ porunti  
 taṇik kalak kampaḷac ceṭṭi kait taralum  
 vaṇaṅkik koṇṭu avaṇ vaṅkam ēṇṇik  
 koṇarntiṭum an nāl kūr iruḷ yāmattu  
 aṭaikaraikku aṇittā ampi keṭutalum  
 marakkalam keṭuttōṇ maintaṇaik kāṇātu 29-010  
 araicaṇku uṇarttalum avaṇ ayaṇvurru  
 viraivaṇaṇ tēṭi viḷākkōḷ maṇappat  
 taṇ viḷāt tavirtaliṇ vāṇavar talaivaṇ  
 niṇ uyirt tantai neṭuṇ kulattu utitta  
 maṇ uyir mutalvaṇ makara vēlaiyuḷ  
 muṇṇiya vaṅkam muṅkik kēṭuṇa  
 poṇṇiṇ ūci pacuṇ kampaḷattut  
 tuṇṇiyateṇṇat toṭu kaṭal uḷantuḷi  
 eḷu nāl ellai iṭukkaṇ vantu eytā  
 vaḷuvāc cīlam vāḷmaiṇiṇ koṇṭa 29-020  
 pāṇmaiṇiṇ taṇātu pāṇṭu kampaḷam  
 tāṇ naṭukkuṇṇa taṇmai nōkki  
 "āti mutalvaṇ pōti mūlattu  
 nātaṇ āvōṇ nāḷi nīrp parappiṇ  
 evvam urrāṇ taṇatu evvam tīr" eṇap  
 pavvattu eṭuttu "pāramitai muṇṇavum  
 aṇa aracu āḷavum aṇa āḷi uruṭṭavum  
 piṇavitōru utavum peṇṇiyaḷ" eṇṇē  
 cāraṇar aṇintōr kāraṇam kūṇa  
 anta utavikku āṅku avaḷ peyarait 29-030  
 tantai iṭṭaṇaṇ niṇai taiyal niṇ tuṇaviyum  
 aṇṇē kaṇavil naṇaveṇa aṇainta  
 meṇ pū meṇi maṇimēkalā teyvam  
 eṇpavaṭku oppa avaṇ iṭu cāpattu  
 nakar kaṭal koḷḷa niṇ tāyarum yāṇum  
 pakarum niṇ poruṭṭāl ip patip 'paṭarntaṇam'  
 eṇṇalum aṇavaṇaṇ tāḷ iṇai iṇaiṇci  
 'poṇ tikaḷ putta piṭikai pōṇṇum  
 tīvatiḷakaiyum it tīṇam ceppinaḷ  
 ātaliṇ aṇṇa aṇi nakar maruṅkē 29-040  
 vēṇṇuruk koṇṭu vev vēṇu uraikkum  
 nūḷ tuṇaic camaya nuṇ poruḷ kēṭṭē  
 av uru eṇṇa ai vakaic camayamum  
 cevvitu aṇmaiṇiṇ cintaiṇiṇ vaittilēṇ  
 aṭikaḷ! meyporuḷ aruḷuka' eṇṇa  
 'noṭikuveṇ naṅkāy! nuṇṇitiṇ kēḷ nī  
 āti ciṇēntiraṇ aḷavai iṇaṇṭē  
 ētam il pirattiyam karuttu aḷavu eṇṇac  
 cuṭṭuṇarvaip pirattiyakkam eṇac coli  
 viṭṭaṇar nāma cāti kuṇam kiriyaikaḷ 29-050  
 maṇṇu avai aṇumāṇattum aṭaiyum eṇa  
 kāraṇa kāriya cāmāṇiyak karuttu  
 ōriṇ piḷaikkaiyum uṇṭu piḷaiyātatu  
 kaṇalil pukaipōḷ kāriyak karuttē  
 ēṇai aḷavaikaḷ ellām karuttiṇil

āṇa muṇaimaiyiṇ aṇumāṇam ām piṇa  
 pakkam ētu tiṭṭāntam upanayam  
 nikamaṇam eṇṇa aintu uḷa avarṇil  
 pakkam "im malai neruppuṭaittu" eṇṇal  
 "pukaiyuṭaittu ātalāl" eṇal poruntu ētu 29-060  
 "vakai amai aṭukkaḷai pōl" tiṭṭāntam  
 upanayam "malaiyum pukaiyuṭaittu" eṇṇal  
 nikamaṇam "pukaiyuṭaittē neruppuṭaittu" eṇṇal  
 "neruppuṭaittu allātu yātonṇu atu pukaip  
 poruttam iṇṇu puṇalpōl" eṇṇal  
 mēviya pakkattu miṭci mōli āy  
 vaitaṇmiya tiṭṭāntam ākum  
 tūya kāriya ētuc cupāvam  
 āyiṇ "cattam anittam" eṇṇal  
 pakkam "paṇṇappaṭutalāl" eṇal 29-070  
 pakka taṇma vacaṇam ākum  
 "yātonṇu yātonṇu paṇṇappaṭuvatu  
 anittam kaṭam pōl" eṇṇal capakkat  
 toṭarcci "yātonṇu anittam allātatu  
 paṇṇap paṭātatu ākācam pōl" eṇal  
 vipakkat toṭarcci miṭci mōli eṇka  
 aṇaṇṇuvayattil piraṇāṇam āvatu  
 "iv veḷḷiṭaikkaṇ kuṭam ilai" eṇṇal  
 cevviya pakkam "tōṇṇāmaiyl" eṇal  
 pakka taṇma vacaṇam ākum 29-080  
 "iṇmaiṇiṇ kaṇṭilam muyarkōṭu" eṇṇal  
 an neṇic capakkam "yātonṇu uṇṭu atu  
 tōṇṇaravu aṭukkum kain nellipōl" eṇal  
 ēṇṇa vipakkattu urai eṇal ākum  
 ivvakai ētu poruḷ cātippaṇa  
 "eṇṇai kāriyam pukai cātittatu?" eṇṇiṇ  
 "pukai uḷa iṭattu neruppu uṇṭu" eṇṇum  
 aṇṇuvayattālum "neruppu ilā iṭattup  
 pukai illai" eṇṇum vetirēkattālum  
 pukai neruppaic cātittatu eṇṇiṇ 29-090  
 nēriya pukaiyil nikaḷntu uṇṭāṇa  
 ūrttac cāmam kauṭilac cāmam  
 vāytta neruppiṇ varu kāriyam ātalīṇ  
 mēl nōkkik karuttiruppa pakaittiruppa  
 tāmē neruppaic cātikka vēṇṭum  
 aṇṇuvayam cātikkiṇ "muṇṇum  
 kaḷutaiyaiyum kaṇikaiyaiyum  
 tammil orukālattu ōr iṭattē  
 aṇṇuvayam kaṇṭāṇ pirkālattu  
 kaḷutaiyaiṇ kaṇṭa iṭattē kaṇikaiyai 29-100  
 aṇumikka vēṇṭum atu kūṭā" "neruppu  
 ilā iṭattup pukai ilai eṇal nēr at  
 tiruttaku vetirēkam cātikkum" eṇṇiṇ  
 "nāy vāl illāk kaḷutaiyiṇ piṭaril  
 nari vālum ilaiyā kāṇappaṭṭa  
 ataṇaiyē koṇṭu piritōr iṭattu  
 nari vāliṇāl nāy vālai aṇumittal  
 aritām" ataṇāl atuvum ākātu  
 oṭṭiya upanayam nikamaṇam iraṇṭum  
 tiṭṭāntattilē ceṇṇu aṇaṇkum 29-110  
 pakkam ētu tiṭṭāntaṇkaḷ  
 okka nallavum tiyavum uḷa atil  
 veḷippaṭṭuḷḷa taṇmiyiṇaiyum  
 veḷippaṭṭuḷḷa cāttiya taṇmattirām  
 piritiṇ vēṇu ām vērupāṭṭiṇaiyum  
 taṇkaṇ cārttiya nayam tarutal uṭaiyatu  
 naṇku eṇ pakkam eṇa nāṭṭuka atu tāṇ  
 "cattam anittam nittam" eṇṇu oṇṇaip  
 parri nāṭṭappaṭuvatu taṇmi  
 cattam cāttiya taṇmam āvatu 29-120  
 nitta anittam nikaḷum nal ētu  
 mūṇṇāy tōṇṇum mōlinta pakkattu  
 ūṇṇi niṇṇalum capakkattu uṇṭātalum  
 vipakkattu iṇṇiṇē viṭutalum capakkam  
 cātikkiṇ poruḷ taṇṇāl pakkattu  
 ōtiya potu vakai oṇṇi iruttal  
 catta anittam cāttiyaṇ āyiṇ  
 "otta anittam kaṭa āti pōl" eṇal  
 vipakkam viḷampil "yātonṇu yātonṇu

anittam allātatu paṇṇap paṭātatu 29-130  
 ā akācam pōl" eṇṇu ākum  
 paṇṇappaṭutalum ceyaliṭait tōṇṇalum  
 naṇṇiya pakkam capakkattilum āy  
 vipakkattu iṇṇi anittattiṇukku  
 mikat tarum ētuvāy viḷaṅkiṇṇu eṇka  
 ētam il tiṭṭāntam iru vakaiya  
 cātaṇmiyam vaitaṇmiyam eṇa  
 cātaṇmiyam eṇappaṭuvatu tāṇē  
 "anittam kaṭa āti aṇṇuvayattu" eṇkai  
 vaitaṇmiya tiṭṭāntam "cāttiyaṁ 29-140  
 eytā iṭattil ētuvum iṇmai"  
 ittiṇam nalla cātaṇattu ottaṇa  
 tiya pakkamum tiya ētuvum  
 tiya eṭuttukkāṭṭum āvaṇa  
 pakkap pōliyum ētuṇ pōliyum  
 tiṭṭāntap pōliyum āam ivaṇṇuḷ  
 pakkappōli oṇṇatu vakaippaṭum  
 pirattiyakka viruttam aṇumāṇa  
 viruttam cuvacāṇa viruttam ulōka  
 viruttam ākama viruttam appira 29-150  
 citta vicēṭaṇam appiracitta  
 vicēṭiyaṁ appiracitta upayam  
 appiracitta campantam eṇa  
 eṇṇiya ivaṇṇuḷ pirattiyakka viruttam  
 kaṇṇiya kāṭci mārukolaḷ ākum  
 "cattam cevikkup pulan aṇṇu" eṇṇal  
 maṇṇu aṇumāṇa viruttam āvatu  
 karuttu aḷavaiyai māṛakak kūṇal  
 "anittiyak kaṭattai nittiyaṁ" eṇṇal  
 cuvacāṇa viruttam taṇ col māṇi iyampal 29-160  
 "eṇ tāy malaṭi" eṇṇē iyampal  
 ulaka viruttam ulakiṇ māṇam urai  
 "ilaku mati cantiraṇ alla" eṇṇal  
 ākama viruttam taṇ nūḷ māṇu aṇaital  
 anitta vāṭiyā uḷḷa vaicēṭikaṇ  
 "anittiyattai nittiyaṁ" eṇa nuvaṇal  
 appiracitta vicēṭaṇam āvatu  
 tattam etirikkuc cāttiyaṁ teriyāmai  
 pauttaṇ māṇāy niṇṇa cāṅkiyaṇaik  
 kuṇittu "cattam vināci" eṇṇāl 29-170  
 avaṇ avinācavāṭi āṭaliṇ  
 cāttiya vinācam appiracittam ākum  
 appiracitta vicēṭiyaṁ āvatu  
 etirikkut taṇmi piracittam iṇṇi  
 iruttal cāṅkiyaṇ māṇāy niṇṇa  
 pauttaṇaik kuṇittu "āṇmāc caitaṇiyavāṇ"  
 eṇṇāl avaṇ anāṇma vāṭi  
 āṭaliṇ taṇmi appiracittam  
 appiracitta upayam āvatu  
 māṇu āṇōrkkut taṇmi cāttiyaṁ 29-180  
 eṇṇātu appiracittamāy iruttal  
 pakar vaicēṭikaṇ pauttaṇaik kuṇittu  
 "cukam mutaliya tokaip poruṭṭuk kāraṇam  
 āṇmā" eṇṇāl cukamum āṇmāvum  
 tām icaiyāmaiyaṇ appiracitta upayam  
 appiracitta campantam āvatu  
 etirikkut icainta poruḷ cātittal  
 māṇu ām pauttaṇku "catta anittam"  
 kūṇil avaṇṇ koḷkai aṭtu ākalil  
 vēṇu cātikka vēṇṭātu ākum 29-190  
 ētuṇ pōli oṭiṇ mūṇṇu ākum  
 acittam anaikāntikam viruttamm eṇa  
 upaya acittam aṇṇiyatara acittam  
 citta acittam āciraya acittam  
 eṇa nāṇku acittam upaya acittam  
 cātaṇa ētu iruvarkkum iṇṇi  
 "cattam anittam kaṇ pulattu" eṇṇal  
 aṇṇiyatara acittam māṇu āy niṇṇāṇku  
 uṇṇiya ētu aṇṇāy oḷital  
 "cattam ceyaluṇal anittam" eṇṇin 29-200  
 citta vēḷippāṭu allatu ceyaluṇal  
 uyttā cāṅkiyaṇukku acittam ākum  
 citta acittam āvatu

ētu caṅkayamāyc cātittal  
 āvi paṇi eṇa aiyurā niṇṇē  
 "tūya pukai neruppu uṇṭu" eṇat tuṇital  
 āciraya acittam māṇu āṇavaṇukku  
 ēṇṇa taṇmi iṇmai kāṭṭutal  
 "ākācam catta kuṇattāl poruḷām" eṇṇiṇ  
 "ākācam poruḷ alla" eṇṇārkuṭ 29-210  
 taṇmi acittam anaikāntikamum  
 cātāraṇam acātāraṇam capakkaika  
 tēcavirutti vipakka viyāpi  
 vipakkaikatēca virutti capakka  
 viyāpi upayaikatēca virutti  
 virutta viyapicāri eṇṇu āṇu  
 cātāraṇam capakka vipakkattukkum  
 ētup potuvāy iruttal "cattam  
 anittam aṇiyappaṭutaliṇ" eṇṇāl  
 "aṇiyappaṭutal nitta anittam iraṇṭukkum 29-220  
 ceṇiyum kaṭam pōl anittattu aṇivō?  
 ākācam pōla nittattu aṇivō?"  
 eṇṇal acātāraṇam āvatu tāṇ  
 uṇṇiya pakkattu uṇṭām ētuc  
 capakka vipakkam tammil iṇṇātal  
 "cattam nittam kēṭkappaṭutaliṇ"  
 eṇṇiṇ "kēṭkappaṭal" eṇum ētup  
 pakkattu uḷḷatāyiṇ allatu  
 capakka vipakkattu miṭcittu ātaliṇ  
 caṅkayam eyti anēkāntikam ām 29-230  
 capakkaikatēca virutti vipakka  
 viyāpi āvatu ētuc capakkattu  
 ōr iṭattu eyti vipakkattu eṅkum  
 uṇṭātal ākum "cattam ceyaliṭait  
 tōṇṇātākum anittam ākaliṇ"  
 eṇṇāl "anittam" eṇṇa ētuc  
 ceyaliṭait tōṇṇāmaikkuc capakkam  
 miṇṇiṇum ākācattiṇum miṇṇiṇ  
 nikaḷntu ākācattiḷ kāṇātu ākaliṇ  
 anittam kaṭa ātiyiṇ ottaliṇ "kaṭam pōl 29-240  
 aḷintu ceyalil tōṇṇumō? miṇ pōl  
 aḷintu ceyalil tōṇṇātō?" eṇal  
 vipakkaikatēca virutti capakka  
 viyāpi āvatu ētu vipakkattu  
 ōriṭattu uṇṇu capakkattu ottu iyaṇal  
 "cattam ceyaliṭait tōṇṇum anittam ātaliṇ" eṇiṇ  
 anitta ētuc ceyaliṭait tōṇṇārku  
 vipakka ākāyattiṇum miṇṇiṇum  
 miṇṇiṇ nikaḷntu ākācattuk kāṇātu  
 capakkak kaṭa ātikaḷ tammil 29-250  
 eṅkum āy ēkāntam alla "miṇ pōl  
 anittam āyc ceyaliṭait tōṇṇātō? kaṭampōl  
 anittam āyc ceyaliṭait tōṇṇumō? eṇal  
 upayaikatēca virutti ētuc  
 capakkattiṇum vipakkattiṇum āki  
 ōr tēcattu varttittal "cattam  
 nittam amūrttam ātaliṇ" eṇṇiṇ  
 amūrtta ētu nittattiṇukkuc  
 capakka ākāca paramāṇukkaliṇ  
 ākācattu nikaḷntu mūrttam ām 29-260  
 paramāṇuviṇ nikaḷāmaiyaṇum  
 vipakkamāṇa kaṭa cuka ātikaḷil  
 cukattu nikaḷntu kaṭattu oḷintamaiyiṇum  
 ēkatēcattu nikaḷvatu ēkāntam aṇṇu  
 "amūrttam ākācampōla nittamō?  
 amūrttam cukam pōl anittamō?" eṇal  
 virutta viyapicāri tiruntā ētu āy  
 virutta ētuviṇkum iṭam koṭuttal  
 "cattam anittam ceyaliṭait tōṇṇaliṇ  
 ottatu" eṇiṇ ac ceyaliṭait tōṇṇārkuṭ 29-270  
 capakkamāyulḷa kaṭa āti niṇka  
 "cattam nittam kēṭkappaṭutaliṇ  
 cattattuvam pōl" eṇac cāṇṇiṭutal  
 iraṇṇiṇum caṅkayam āy ēkāntam alla  
 viruttam taṇṇait tiruttaka viḷampin  
 taṇmac corūpa viparīta cātaṇam  
 taṇma vicēṭa viparīta cātaṇam

taṇmic corūpa viparīta cātaṇam  
 taṇmi vicēṭa viparīta cātaṇam  
 eṇṇa nāṇku vakaiyatu ākum at 29-280  
 taṇmac corūpa viparīta cātaṇam  
 coṇṇa ētuviṇ cāttiya taṇmattu  
 uruvam keṭutal "cattam nittam  
 paṇṇappaṭutaliṇ" eṇṇāl paṇṇap  
 paṭuvatu anittam ātaliṇ paṇṇappaṭṭa  
 ētuc cāttiya taṇma nittattai viṭṭu  
 anittam cātittalāṇ viparītam  
 taṇma vicēṭa viparīta cātaṇam  
 coṇṇa ētuc cāttiya taṇmam  
 taṇṇiṭtai vicēṭam keṭac cātittal 29-290  
 "kaṇ mutal ōrkkum intiriyaṇkaḷ  
 eṇṇiṇ parārttam tokku niṇṇaliṇāl  
 cayaṇa ācaṇaṇkaḷ pōla" eṇṇāl  
 "tokku niṇṇaliṇ" eṇkiṇṇa ētuc  
 cayaṇa ācaṇattiṇ parāttampōl kaṇ mutal  
 intiyaṇkaḷiyum parārttattil cātittuc  
 cayaṇa ācaṇavāṇaip pōl ākik  
 kaṇ mutal intiyattukkum paraṇāyc  
 cātikkirā nir avayavamāyulḷa  
 āṇmāvaic cāvayavamākac 29-300  
 cātittuc cāttiya taṇmattiṇ  
 vicēṭam keṭuttaliṇ viparītam  
 taṇmic corūpa viparīta cātaṇam  
 taṇmiyuṭaiya corūpa mātṭirattiṇai  
 ētut tāṇē viparītaṇṇaṭuttal  
 "pāvam tiraviyam kaṇmam aṇṇu  
 kuṇamum aṇṇu et tiraviyam ām ek  
 kuṇa kaṇmattu uṇmaiṇ vērātalāl  
 cāmāṇiya vicēṭampōl" eṇṇāl  
 "poruḷum kuṇamum karumamum oṇṇāy 29-310  
 niṇṇavarṇiṇṇiṭtai uṇmai vēru ātalāl" eṇṇu  
 kāṭṭappaṭṭa ētu mūṇṇiṇṇuṭai  
 uṇmai pētuppaṭuttum potuvām  
 uṇmai cāttiyaṭtu illāmaiṇṇum  
 tiṭṭāntattil cāmāṇiyam vicēṭam  
 pōkkip piṇṇiṇṇu illāmaiṇṇum  
 pāvam eṇṇu pakarṇta taṇmiṇṇai  
 apāvam ākkutalāṇ viparītam  
 taṇmi vicēṭa viparīta cātaṇam  
 taṇmi vicēṭa apāvam cātittal 29-320  
 muṇṇam kāṭṭappaṭṭa ētuvē  
 pāvam ākiṇṇatu karuttāvuṭaiya  
 kiriyaiyum kuṇamum ām atai viparītam  
 ākkiyatu ātalāṇ taṇmi vicēṭam  
 keṭuttatu tiya eṭuttukkāṭṭu āvaṇa  
 tāṇē tiṭṭānta āpācaṇkaḷ  
 tiṭṭāntam iru vakaip paṭum eṇṇu muṇ  
 kūṇappaṭṭaṇa iṇkaṇ avarṇuḷ  
 cātaṇmiya tiṭṭānta āpācam  
 ōtil aintu vakai uḷatākum 29-330  
 cātaṇa taṇma vikalamum cāttiya  
 taṇma vikalamum upaya taṇma  
 vikalamum ananṇuvayam viparītāṇ  
 nuvayam eṇṇa vaitaṇmiya tiṭ  
 ṭānta āpācamum ai vakaiya  
 cāttiya viyāvirutti  
 cātaṇā viyāvirutti  
 upayā viyāvirutti avvetirēkam  
 viparīta vetirēkam eṇṇa ivarṇuḷ  
 cātaṇa taṇma vikalam āvatu 29-340  
 tiṭṭāntattil cātaṇam kuṇaivatu  
 "cattam nittam amūrttam ātalāṇ  
 yātoṇṇu yātoṇṇu amūrttam atu nittam  
 ātalāṇ kāṇpuṇṇatu paramāṇuvil" eṇṇiṇ  
 tiṭṭāntap paramāṇu  
 nittattōṭu mūrttam ātalāṇ  
 cāttiya taṇma nittattuvam nirampic  
 cātaṇa taṇma amūrttattuvam kuṇaiyum  
 cāttiya taṇma vikalam āvatu  
 kāṭṭappaṭṭa tiṭṭāntattil 29-350  
 cāttiya taṇmam kuṇaivupaṭutal



"cattam nittam amūrttam ātalāl  
 yātonru yātonru amūrttam atu nittam  
 puttipōl" eṇṛāl  
 tiṭṭāntamākak kāṭṭappaṭṭa  
 putti amūrttam āki niṇṛē  
 anittam ātalāṇ cātaṇa amūrttattuvam  
 nirampī cāttiya nittattuvam kuṛaiyum  
 upaya taṇma vikalam āvatu  
 kāṭṭappaṭṭa tiṭṭāntattilē 29-360  
 cāttiya cātaṇam iraṇṭum kuṛaital  
 aṇṇiyum atu tāṇ caṇṇum acaṇṇum  
 eṇru iru vakaiyām ivarṇuḷ caṇṇā uḷa  
 upaya taṇma vikalam āvatu  
 uḷḷa poruṭkaṇ cāttiya cātaṇam  
 koḷḷum iraṇṭum kuṛaiyak kāṭṭutal  
 "cattam nittam amūrttam ātalāṇ  
 yātonru yātonru amūrttam atu nittam  
 kaṭam pōl" eṇiṇ tiṭṭāntamākak  
 kāṭṭappaṭṭa kaṭam tāṇ uṇṭākic 29-370  
 cāttiyaṁāy uḷa nittattuvamum  
 cātaṇamāy uḷa amūrttattuvamum kuṛaiyum  
 acaṇṇā uḷḷa upaya taṇma vikalam  
 illāpporuṭkaṇ cāttiya cātaṇam  
 eṇṇum iraṇṭum kuṛaiyak kāṭṭutal  
 "cattam anittam mūrttam ātalāṇ  
 yātonru yātonru mūrttam atu anittam  
 ākācam pōl" eṇum tiṭṭāntattu  
 cāttiya taṇmamāy uḷḷa anittamum  
 cātaṇa taṇmamāy uḷḷa mūrttamum 29-380  
 iraṇṭum "ākācam acattu" eṇṇāṇukku  
 ataṇkaṇ iṇmaiyaṇē kuṛaiyum  
 "uṇṭu" eṇṇāṇukku ākācam nittam  
 amūrttam ātalāl avaṇukkum kuṛaiyum  
 anaṇṇuvayam āvatu cātaṇa cāttiyaṁ  
 tammil kūṭṭam māttiram collātē  
 iraṇṭaṇuṭaiya uṇmaiyaik kāṭṭutal  
 "cattam anittam kiruttam ātalīṇ  
 yātonru yātonru kiruttam atu anittam" eṇum  
 aṇṇuvayam collātu "kuṭattinṇaṇṇē 29-390  
 kirutta anittam kāṇappaṭṭa"  
 eṇṛāl aṇṇuvayam teriyātākum  
 viparītāṇṇuvayam viyāpakattuṭaiya  
 aṇṇuvayattālē viyāppiyam vitittal  
 "cattam anittam kiruttattāl" eṇiṇ  
 "yātonru yātonru kiruttam anittam" eṇa  
 viyāppiyattāl viyāpakkattaik karutātu  
 "yātonru yātonru anittam atu kiruttam" eṇa  
 viyāpakattāl viyāppiyattaik karututal  
 appaṭik karutiṇ viyāpakam viyāppiyattai 29-400  
 iṇṇiyum nikaḷṭaliṇ viparītam ām  
 vaitaṇmiya tiṭṭāntattuc  
 cāttiya viyāvirutti āvatu  
 cātaṇa taṇmam mīṇṭu  
 cāttiya taṇmam mīḷātuolital  
 "cattam nittam amūrttattu" eṇṛāl  
 "yātonru yātonru nittamum aṇru atu  
 amūrttamum aṇru paramāṇuṇ pōl" eṇiṇ  
 appaṭit tiṭṭāntamākak kāṭṭappaṭṭa  
 paramāṇu nittam āy mūrttam ātalīṇ 29-410  
 cātaṇa amūrttam mīṇṭu  
 cāttiya nittam mīḷātuolital  
 cātaṇā viyāvirutti āvatu  
 cāttiya taṇmam mīṇṭu  
 cātaṇa taṇmam mīḷātu olital  
 "cattam nittam amūrttattu" eṇṛāl  
 "yātonru yātonru nittam aṇru aktu  
 amūrttamum aṇru kaṇmampōl" eṇṛāl  
 vaitaṇmiya tiṭṭāntamākak  
 kāṭṭappaṭṭa kaṇmam 29-420  
 amūrttamāy niṇṛē anittam ātalīṇ  
 cāttiyaṁāṇa nittiyam mīṇṭu  
 cātaṇamāṇa amūrttam mīḷātu  
 upayā viyāvirutti kāṭṭappaṭṭa  
 vaitaṇmiya tiṭṭāntattinṇru

cātaṇa cāttiyaṅkaḷ mīlāmai aṇṇiyum  
 uṇmaiyeṇ upayā viyāvirutti  
 iṇmaiyeṇ upayā viyāvirutti  
 eṇa iruvakai uṇmaiyeṇ  
 upayā viyāvirutti uḷḷa poruṭkaṇ 29-430  
 cāttiya cātaṇam mīlātaṇaṭi  
 vaitaṇmiya tiṭṭāntam kāṭṭal  
 "cattam nittam amūrttam ātalīṇ"  
 eṇṇāṇku "yātoṇṇu yātoṇṇu nittam aṇṇu  
 amūrttamum aṇṇu ākācampōl" eṇṇāl  
 "vaitaṇmiya tiṭṭāntamākak kāṭṭappaṭṭa  
 ākācam poruḷ" eṇṇāṇku  
 ākācam nittamum amūrttamum ātalāṇ  
 cāttiya nittamum cātaṇamā uḷḷa  
 amūrttamum iraṇṭum mīṇṭila iṇmaiyeṇ 29-440  
 upayā viyāvirutti āvatu  
 "cattam anittam mūrttam ātalāṇ"  
 eṇṇa iṭattu "yātoṇṇu yātoṇṇu anittam  
 mūrttamum aṇṇu ākācam pōl" eṇa  
 vaitaṇmiya tiṭṭāntam kāṭṭil  
 "ākācam poruḷ alla" eṇṇāṇukku  
 ākācam tāṇē uṇmai iṇmaiyeṇāl  
 cāttiya anittamum cātaṇa mūrttamum  
 mīṭciyum mīlāmaiyeṇ ilaiyākum  
 avvetirēkam āvatu cāttiyaṇ 29-450  
 illā iṭattuc cātaṇam iṇmai  
 collātē viṭutal ākum "cattam  
 nittam paṇṇappaṭṭāmaiyaḷ" eṇṇāl  
 "yātoṇṇu yātoṇṇu nittam aṇṇu  
 paṇṇappaṭṭuvatu allātu atuvum  
 aṇṇu" eṇum iv vetirēkam teriyac  
 collātu "kuṭattiṇkaṇṇē paṇṇap  
 paṭutalum anittamum kaṇṭēm ātalāṇ"  
 eṇṇiṇ vetirēkam teriyātu  
 viparīta vetirēkam āvatu 29-460  
 pirivait talaitaṭumārāc collutal  
 "cattam nittam mūrttam ātalīṇ"  
 eṇṇāl eṇṇu niṇṇa iṭattu  
 "yātōr iṭattu nittamum illai av  
 iṭattu mūrttamum illai" eṇātē  
 "yātōr iṭattu mūrttamum illai av  
 iṭattu nittamum illai" eṇṇāl  
 vetirēkam mārukoḷḷum eṇak koḷka  
 nāṭṭiya ippaṭi tiya cātaṇattāl  
 kāṭṭum aṇumāṇa āpācattiṇ  
 meyyum poyyum ittiṇa vitiyāl  
 aiyam iṇṇi aṇṇintu koḷ āyntu eṇ 29-472

### 30. pavattiraṇ aṇṇuṇaṇ pāvai nōṇṇa kātai

tāṇam tāṅkic cīlam talainiṇṇu  
 pōṇa piṇṇappil pukuntatai uṇarntōḷ  
 putta taṇma caṅkam eṇṇum  
 mut tiṇa maṇiyai mūmmaiyeṇ vaṇaṅki  
 caraṇākatiyāy 'caraṇ' ceṇṇu aṭaintapiṇ  
 muraṇāt tiruvaṇamūrttiyai mōlivōṇ  
 'aṇṇiv vaṇitāy uyir niṇṇai kālattu  
 muṭi tayaṅku amarar muraṇamurai irappa  
 tuṭitalōkam oḷiyat tōṇṇi  
 pōti mūlam poruntiyiruntu 30-010  
 māraṇai veṇṇu vīraṇ āki  
 kuṇṇam mūṇṇum muṇṇa aṇṇukum  
 vāmaṇ vāymai ēmak kaṭṭurai  
 iṇṇanta kālattu eṇ il puttarkaḷum  
 ciṇṇantu aruḷ kūrntu tiruvāy mōlintatu  
 iṇ aṇṇu poruḷiṇ iṇta neṇi uṭaittāy  
 cārpiṇ tōṇṇi tattamil mīṭṭum  
 ilakku aṇṇat toṭartaliṇ  
 maṇṭila vakaiyāy aṇṇiyak kāṭṭi  
 etir muṇṇai oppa mīṭciyum āki 30-020  
 iṇṇu itu illāvaḷi illāki

iṅku itu uḷḷavaḷi uṇṭu ākalin  
 takka takka cārpīṇ tōṟṟam eṇac  
 corṟakappaṭṭum ilakku aṇat toṭarpāl  
 karutappaṭṭum kaṇṭam nāṅku uṭaittāy  
 maruviya canti vakai mūṇṟu uṭaittāy  
 tōṟṟam pārkkīṇ mūṇṟu vakai āy  
 tōṟṟarku ēṟṟa kālam mūṇṟu uṭaittāy  
 kuṟṟamum viṇaiyum payaṇum viḷaintu  
 nilaiyiḷa vaṟiya tuṇṇam eṇa nōkka 30-030  
 ulaiyā viṭṭiṟku uṟuti āki  
 nālvakai vāymaikkuc cāṟpu iṭaṇ āki  
 aintu vakaik kantattu amaiti āki  
 mey vakai āṟu vaḷakku mukam eyti  
 nayaṅkaḷ nāṅkāl payaṅkaḷ eyti  
 iyaṇṟa nālvakaiyāl viṇā viṭai uṭaittāy  
 niṇṇmati iṇṟi ūḷpāṭu iṇṟip  
 piṇṇōkku allatu poṇṟak keṭātāy  
 paṇṇunar iṇṟip paṇṇap paṭātāy  
 yāṇum iṇṟi eṇṇatum iṇṟi 30-040  
 pōṇatum iṇṟi vantatum iṇṟi  
 muṭittalum iṇṟi muṭivum iṇṟi  
 viṇaiyum payaṇum piṟappum viṭum  
 iṇaiyaṇa ellām tāṇē ākiya  
 pēṭaimai ceykai uṇarvē aruuru  
 vāyil ūṟē nukarvē vēṭkai  
 paṟṟē pavamē tōṟṟam viṇaiṇṇayaṇ  
 iṟṟu eṇa vakutta iyalpu iṟ āṟum  
 piṟantōṟ aṟiyiṇ perumpēṟu aṟikuvar  
 aṟiyārāyiṇ āḷ naraku aṟikuvar 30-050  
 "pēṭaimai eṇṇatu yātu?" eṇa viṇaviṇ  
 ōṭiya ivaṟṟai uṇarātu mayaṅki  
 iyaṟpaṭu poruḷāl kaṇṭatu maṇantu  
 muyaṟkōṭu uṇṭu eṇak kēṭṭatu teḷital  
 ulakam mūṇṇiṇum uyir āṇ ulakam  
 alaku ila pal uyir aṟu vakaittu ākum  
 makkaḷum tēvarum piṟamarum narakarum  
 tokka vilaṅkum pēyum eṇṟē  
 nalviṇai tīviṇai eṇṟu iru vakaiyāl  
 collappaṭṭa karuvil cārtalum 30-060  
 karuvil paṭṭa poḷutiṇuḷ tōṟṟi  
 viṇaiṇṇayaṇ viḷaiyuṅkāḷai uyirkaṭku  
 maṇap pēr iṇṇamum kavalaiyum kāṭṭum  
 "tīviṇai eṇṇatu yātu?" eṇa viṇaviṇ  
 āy toṭi nallāy! āṅku atu kēḷāy  
 kolaiyē kaḷavē kāmat tīviḷaiyu  
 ulaiyā uṭampil tōṇṟuva mūṇṟum  
 poyyē kuṟaḷai kaṭuṅcol payaṇ il  
 col eṇac collil tōṇṟuva nāṅkum  
 vekkal vekulaḷ pollāk kāṭci eṇṟu 30-070  
 uḷḷam taṇṇiṇ uruppaṇa mūṇṟum eṇap  
 pattu vakaiyāl payaṇ teri pulavar  
 it tiṟam paṭarār paṭarkuvar āyiṇ  
 vilaṅkum pēyum narakarum āki  
 kalaṅkiya uḷḷak kavalaiyiṇ tōṇṟuvar  
 "nalviṇai eṇṇatu yātu?" eṇa viṇaviṇ  
 colliya pattin tokutiyiṇ nīṅkic  
 cilam tāṅkit tāṇam talainiṇṟu  
 mēḷ eṇa vakutta orumūṇṟu tiṟattut  
 tēvarum makkaḷum piṟamarum āki 30-080  
 mēviya makilcci viṇaiṇṇayaṇ uṇkuvar  
 uṇarvu eṇappaṭuvatu uṇaṅkuvōṟ uṇarviṇ  
 purivu iṇṟākip pulāṇ koḷātatuṇē  
 aruuru eṇṇatu av uṇarvu cārnta  
 uyirum uṭampum ākum eṇṇa  
 vāyil āṟum āyuṅkāḷai  
 uḷḷam uṟuvikka uṟum iṭaṇ ākum  
 ūṟu eṇa uraiṇṇatu uḷḷamum vāyilum  
 vēṟu pulāṇkaḷai mēvutal eṇṇa  
 nukarvē uṇarvu pulāṇkaḷai nukartal 30-090  
 vēṭkai virumpi nukarcci āṟāmai  
 paṟṟu eṇappaṭuvatu pacaiiya aṟivē  
 pavam eṇappaṭuvatu karuma iṭṭam  
 tarum muṟai itu eṇat tāmtām cārtal  
 piṟappu eṇappaṭuvatu ak karumap perriyiṇ

uṇap puṇar uḷḷam cārpoṭu katikaḷil  
 kāraṇa kāriya urukkaḷil tōṇṇal  
 piṇi eṇappaṭuvatu cārpiṇ piṇitu āy  
 iyaṅkaiyiṇ tirintu uṭampu iṭumpai purital  
 mūppu eṇa mōlivatu antattu aḷavum 30-100  
 tākkum nilaiyāmaiṇi tām taḷarntiṭutal  
 cākkāṭu eṇpatu aruurut taṇmai  
 yākkai vīḷ katireṇa maṅaintiṭutal  
 pētaimai cārvā ceykai ākum  
 ceykai cārvā uṇarcci ākum  
 uṇarcci cārvā arūru ākum  
 aruuruc cārvā vāyil ākum  
 vāyil cārvā ūru ākummē  
 ūru cārntu nukarcci ākum  
 nukarcci cārntu vēṭkai ākum 30-110  
 vēṭkai cārntu paṇṇu ākummē  
 paṇṇiṇ tōṇṇum karumat tokuti  
 karumat tokuti kāraṇamāka  
 varumē eṇai vaḷimuṇait tōṇṇam  
 tōṇṇam cārpiṇ mūppu piṇi cākkāṭu  
 avalam araṇṇuk kavalai kaiyāru eṇat  
 taval il tuṇṇam talaivarum eṇṇa  
 ūḷiṇ maṇṭilamāc cūlum in nukarcci  
 pētaimai mīḷa ceykai mīlum  
 ceykai mīḷa uṇarcci mīlum 30-120  
 uṇarcci mīḷa aruuru mīlum  
 aruuru mīḷa vāyil mīlum  
 vāyil mīḷa ūru mīlum  
 ūru mīḷa nukarcci mīlum  
 nukarcci mīḷa vēṭkai mīlum  
 vēṭkai mīḷa paṇṇu mīlum  
 paṇṇu mīḷa karumat tokuti  
 mīlum karumat tokuti mīḷat  
 tōṇṇam mīlum tōṇṇam mīḷap  
 piṇappu mīlum piṇappu piṇi mūppuc 30-130  
 cākkāṭu avalam araṇṇuk kavalai  
 kaiyāru eṇṇu ik kaṭai il tuṇṇam  
 ellām mīlum iv vakaiyāl mīṭci  
 ātik kaṇṭam ākum eṇṇa  
 pētaimai ceykai eṇṇu ivai iraṇṭum  
 kāraṇa vakaiya ātalāṇē  
 iraṇṭām kaṇṭam ākum eṇṇa  
 uṇarcci aruuru vāyil ūṇē  
 nukarcci eṇṇu nōkkappaṭuvaṇa  
 muṇṇavaṇṇu iyalpāṇ tuṇṇiya ātalīṇ 30-140  
 mūṇṇām kaṇṭam vēṭkai paṇṇu  
 karuma iṭṭam eṇak kaṭṭuraippavai  
 maṇṇu ap peṇṇi nukarcci oḷukkiṇuḷ  
 kuṇṇamum viṇaiyum ākalāṇē  
 nāṇkām kaṇṭam piṇappē piṇiyē  
 mūppē cāvu eṇa mōlintiṭum tuṇṇam  
 eṇa ivai piṇappil uḷakku payaṇ ātalīṇ  
 piṇappiṇ mutal uṇarvu ātic canti  
 nukarcci oḷukkoṭu vīḷaiṇi kūṭṭam  
 pukarcci iṇṇu aṇivatu iraṇṭām canti 30-150  
 kaṇmak kūṭṭattoṭu varu piṇappiṭai  
 muṇṇic celvatu mūṇṇām canti  
 mūṇṇu vakaip piṇappum mōliyuṇkālai  
 āṇṇa piṇa māṇkkattu āya uṇarvē  
 tōṇṇal vīṭu eṇat tuṇintu tōṇṇiyum  
 uṇarvu uḷ aṭaṇka uruvāyt tōṇṇiyum  
 uṇarvum uruvum uṭaṇkat tōṇṇip  
 puṇartaru makkaḷ teyvam vīḷaṇku ākaiyum  
 kālam mūṇṇum karutuṇkālai  
 iṇṇanta kālam eṇṇal vēṇṭum 30-160  
 maṇanta pētaimai ceykai āṇavaṇṇai  
 nikaḷnta kālam eṇa nērappaṭumē  
 uṇarvē aruuru vāyil ūṇē  
 nukarvē vēṭkai paṇṇē pavamē  
 tōṇṇam eṇṇu ivai colluṇkālai  
 etirkālam eṇa icaikkappaṭumē  
 piṇappē piṇiyē mūppē cāvē  
 avalam araṇṇu kavalai kaiyārukaḷ  
 kulaviya kuṇṇam eṇak kūrappaṭumē

avāvē parṛē pētaimai eṇṛu ivai 30-170  
 puṇaiyum aṭai pavamum viṇai ceyal ākum  
 uṇarcci aruuru vāyil ūṛē  
 nukarcci piṇappu mūppuṇ piṇi cāvu ivai  
 nikaḷccip payaṇ āṅkē nēruṅkālai  
 kuṛṇamum viṇaiyum payaṇum tuṇṇam  
 perra tōṛṛap perrikaḷ nilaiyā  
 epporuḷukkum āṇmā ilai eṇa  
 ippaṭi uṇarum ivai viṭṭu iyalpu ām  
 uṇarvē aruuru vāyil ūṛē  
 nukarvē piṇappē piṇi mūppuṇ cāvē 30-180  
 avalam araṇṇuk kavalaḷ kaiyāru eṇa  
 nuvalap paṭuvāṇa nōy ākummē  
 an nōy taṇakkup  
 pētaimai ceykai avāvē parṛuk  
 karuma iṭṭam ivai kāraṇam ākum  
 tuṇṇam tōṛṛam parṛē kāraṇam  
 iṇṇam viṭṭē parṛili kāraṇam  
 oṇṇiya uraiyē vāymai nāṇku āvatu  
 uruvu nukarcci kuṇippē pāvaṇai  
 uḷḷa aṇivu ivai aiṅkantam āvaṇa 30-190  
 aṇuvakai vaḷakkum maṇu iṇṇu kiḷappiṇ  
 tokaiyē toṭarcci taṇmai mikutturai  
 iyainturai eṇṛa nāṇkiṇum iyainta  
 uṇmai vaḷakkum iṇmai vaḷakkum  
 uḷḷatu cārnta uṇmai vaḷakkum  
 illatu cārnta iṇmai vaḷakkum  
 uḷḷatu cārnta iṇmai vaḷakkum  
 illatu cārnta uṇmai vaḷakkum eṇac  
 colliya tokait tiṇam uṭampu nīr nāṭu  
 toṭarcci vittu muḷai tāḷ eṇṛu in 30-200  
 nikaḷcciyil avarṇai nel eṇa vaḷaṅkutaḷ  
 iyalpu mikutturai iṇṇuṭaittu eṇṇum  
 tōṇṇiṇṇu eṇṇum mūttatu eṇṇum  
 mūṇṇiṇ oṇṇiṇ iyalpu mikutturaittal  
 iyainturai eṇṇatu eḷuttup pala kūṭac  
 col eṇat tōṇṇum pala nāḷ kūṭiya  
 ellaiyait tiṅkaḷ eṇṇu vaḷaṅkutaḷ  
 uḷ vaḷakku uṇarvu il vaḷakku muyaṇkōṭu  
 uḷḷatu cārnta uḷ vaḷakkākum  
 cittattuṭaṇē otta nukarcci 30-210  
 uḷḷatu cārnta il vaḷakkākum  
 cittam uṇṇavittatu miṇṇpōḷ eṇkai  
 illatu cārnta uṇmai vaḷakkākum  
 kāraṇam iṇṇik kāriyam nērtal  
 illatu cārnta il vaḷakku ākum  
 muyaṇkōṭu iṇmaiṇ tōṇṇamum il eṇal  
 nāṇku nayam eṇat tōṇṇappaṭuvāṇa  
 oṇṇumai vēṇṇumai puriviṇmai iyalpu eṇka  
 kāraṇa kāriyam ākiya poruḷkaḷai  
 oṇṇā uṇartal oṇṇumai nayam ām 30-220  
 viṇṇu viṇṇāka vēṇṇai koḷvatu  
 vēṇṇumai nayam eṇa vēṇṭal vēṇṭum  
 poṇṇak keṭā ap poruḷ vaḷipporuḷkaḷukku  
 oṇṇiya kāraṇam utavu kāriyattait  
 tarutaṇku uḷḷam tāṇ ilai eṇṇal  
 puriviṇmai nayam eṇap pukaṇal vēṇṭum  
 nel vittu akattuḷ nel muḷai tōṇṇum eṇal  
 nalla iyalpu nayam ivarṇil nām koḷpayāṇ  
 tokka poruḷ alatu oṇṇu illai eṇṇum  
 ap poruḷiṭaip parṇu ākātu eṇṇum 30-230  
 ceyvāṇoṭu kōṭṇpāṭu ilai eṇṇum  
 eytu kāraṇattu ām kāriyam eṇṇum  
 atuvum aṇṇu atu alātatum aṇṇu eṇṇum  
 vitimuṇai tokaiṇiṇāl virinta nāṇkum  
 viṇā viṭai nāṇku uḷa  
 tuṇintu collal kūṇiṭṭu moḷital  
 viṇāviṇ viṭuttal vāy vāḷāmai eṇat  
 "tōṇṇiyatu keṭumō? keṭātō?" eṇṇal  
 "kēṭu uṇṭu" eṇṇal tuṇintu colal ākum  
 "cettāṇ piṇappāṇō? piṇavāṇō?" 30-240  
 eṇṇu ceppiṇ  
 "parṇu iṇantāṇō? al makaṇō?" eṇal  
 mikak kūṇiṭṭu moḷital eṇa viḷampuvar

viṇāviṇ viṭuttal "muṭṭai muntirṛō  
paṇai muntirṛō? eṇak kaṭṭurai cey"  
eṇṛāl "em muṭṭaikku ep paṇai" eṇṛal  
vāy vālāmai "ākāyap pūp  
paḷaitō, putitō?" eṇṛu pukalvāṇ  
uraikku māṇṇam uraiyātu iruttal  
kaṭṭum viṭum ataṇ kāraṇattatu 30-250  
oṭṭit tarutaṇku uriyōr illai  
yām mēl uraitta poruḷkaṭku ellām  
kāmam vekuḷi mayakkam kāraṇam  
anittam tukkam anāṇmā acuci eṇa  
taṇittup pārttup paṇṇu aṇuttiṭutal  
maittiri karuṇā mutitai eṇṛu aṇintu  
tiruntu nal uṇarvāṇ ceṇṇam aṇṇiṭuka!  
curuti cintaṇā pāvaṇā taricaṇai  
karuti uyttu mayakkam kaṭika!  
in nāl vakaiyāṇ maṇattirul nīṇku!' eṇṛu 30-260  
muṇ piṇ malaiyā maṇkala moḷiyiṇ  
ñāṇa tīpam naṇkaṇam kāṭṭat  
tavat tiram pūṇṭu tarumam kēṭṭup  
'pavat tiram aṇuka!' eṇap pāvai nōṇṇaṇal eṇ 30-264

This file was last revised on 23 Feb. 2002